

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2202



# **NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2202

Sullivan, Aaron -

Sullivan, Isabella D.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

Sullivan, Aaron ACT. MAT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

953 882

ARMY INVALID

Service:

Disability:

#13 my State militia ant.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>6-99 May 1899</del>	9 Feb 1898	Inc	8-3	April 1906	12 Dec 1907
		<del>12-10-10</del>	12 Dec 1907			<del>12-10-10</del>	
		<del>12-16-11</del>	Aug 1911			<del>12-16-11</del>	
Fee				Inc			
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920					

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 NOV 8 1916

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis. 14/10

NAME:

Sullivan, Aaron L.

29915

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1147410

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

P. B. 134 Ohio N.Y. Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		89 12 23	16 June 1908	Died		Jul. 7, 1911	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		Nov. 2, 1911	
				Payable to		Mary A. Sullivan	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lincoln Neb,  
Box 1180

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: Sullivan Aaron Sullivan Certificate No. 953.882

Last paid to: 6 22 30 50 Rate: 6 22 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 18		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 11 90 MTH		1923. 1 4 150	
2 8		2 7		2 4 54		2 10 90 MTH		2 4 50	
3 8		3 7 36		3 4 54		3 11 90 MTH		3 8	
4 5-18		4 7 45		4 4 54		4 11 90 MTH		4	
1 8 74 23 20		1 6		1 4 54		1 11 90 MTH		1	
1908. 2 8 36		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 11 56 20		1920. 2 9 90 MTH		1924. 2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 63		3 11 172 MTH		3 8	
4 8		4 8		4 4 63		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4		1 9 63 MTH		1 4 150		1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 45 24 20		2 13 63 MTH		2 4 150		2	
3 6		3 4 54		3 14 63 MTH		3 4 150		3 8	
4 4		4 4		4 11 63 MTH		4 4 150		4	
1 4		1 4 54		1 9 63 MTH		1 4 150		1	
1910. 2 4		1914. 2 4 54		2 11 63 MTH		2 4 150		2	
3 5		3 4 54		3 13 88 20 MTH		3 4 150		3 8	
4 4		4 4 54		4 16 90 MTH		4		4	

NAME: Aaron L Sullivan Certificate No. 1147410

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: JUN 19 1908 40 40

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 7		2		2		2	
3		3 11 30 35		3 Des Moines.		3		3	
4		4 GROUP 1		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 12 7 36		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1	
2 12		2		2		2		2	
3 20		3		3		3		3	
4 18		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 11		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4 13		4		4		4		4	

*Sullivan, Abbie J.*

Certificate No. *65,631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Hollister*

Service: *Pri. A 11 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen'l 12</i>		<i>21 Oct, 1904</i>	<i>8 Sept, 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *4/30/1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by Co. com.*

Former Roll No. *15* BOSTON, MASS. *E. Thompson Ct 679*

NAME: *Sullivan Abraham* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt K. 183 "Ohio Vol Inf"*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 15-6</i>		<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>
<i>Pen 20-18</i>		<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>14 Nov 1908</i>
<i>Pen 25-22</i>		<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>

Fees: *ally none*

Died: *Oct 11 1917* accrued order dated *Feb 2/18*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Princeton*

Died: *Oct 11 1917* NOV 9 1917 Check No. *5430202* Dated *1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *963319* Home: *2/19*



NAME: Abbie J. Sullivan Certificate No. 3770 65631

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Date: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Abraham Sullivan Certificate No. 835340

Last paid to: May 1907 Date: 15-220-2250 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22	19.36		2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	57.60		2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	19	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	16	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	16	60	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	16	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	3/8	51.00	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan Abram* (3-P. A. 1.) **29948**

Certificate No. *726569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
*See change in rank on this issue*  
 Service: *Corp 30 M2 Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>11 Mar 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/20/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *Blawenburg*  
*Stillman*  
*M.J.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31-635a2* Home:

NAME: *Sullivan Achilles V* (3-P. A. 1.) **26516**

Certificate No. *867791* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
**GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P E 87 Ind*

Disability: *Chro diarr restg dis of rech.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr 04</i>	<i>17 May 04</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>June 10 - 1912</i>	<i>Apr 7 - 1914</i>	
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>12 Feb 12</i>	<i>and to 1st Oct 1 - 1913</i>	<i>date of death -</i>		
				<i>Payable to Kettie Sullivan - widow</i>			

Fees: *2 H Holt 2/2/12*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1 - 1913* Bureau notified: *Oct. 29 - 1913*

Remarks:

*8-5-20 Check No. 226523 Dated Dec 11/13 Canceled. Chro.*

Former Roll No. *28637* Home: *2033 Hovey St.* **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MAY 15 1914**



NAME: <i>Abram Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>726569</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 12 75 20 22 32</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	4 40		2	11	50 17		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	11			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	14	45		4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
	1	29	45		1	9			1	4	67 50		1	4	96		1				1		
1908.	2	13	15	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2	GROUP 1		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	16	45		3	9			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	45	1913.	4	16	23 10 3 60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
	1		45		1	4			1	4	67 50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	67 50		1	4	67 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	67 50	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		1/2

NAME: <i>Achilles V. Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>867791</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2 24</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4			
	1			1912.	1	10	5 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
1908.	2				2	1	11 07		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		4 2		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		1 1		4				4				4				4			
	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
1909.	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4			
	1	1	36		1	18	20	Ending 10/1/13						1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Sullivan, Adam

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1009867

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P 43 2nd Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12		28 Feb 1907	26 Aug 1907				
Inc 15		13 July 1908	27 July 1908				
Acc 15			25 Sept 1912	Widow Amanda			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 18 1912

Bureau notified:

June 10 1912

Com. card of June 7 1912  
as to death

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

45390(a8)

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Sullivan, Adaline

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

640263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph E Sullivan

Service:

Pri 7 1st Vol Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		JAN 4- 1907	MAR 21 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

25 paid F. L. Children 4/2/08

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Adam Sullivan				Certificate No. 1009867			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a g) 12 15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B	
	2			1911.	2	7 A. M. F	
	3	9/16	840	1911.	3	10 NT	
	4	14	EMS	1911.	4	7 N D B	
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8 A M F	
	2	9	NT	1912.	2	12 N D B	
	3	13	JHT	1912.	3		
	4	10/15	44 10	1912.	4	10/15 22.50	
				1912.		GROUP 1	
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1		
	2	10	JHT	1913.	2		
	3	14	REF	1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	7	N. T.	1914.	1		
	2	7	N. T.	1914.	2		
	3	9	ABW	1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
				1914.		Reported June 10 1912	
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Adaline Sullivan				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 640263			
Last paid to: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	86
	2			1911.	2	9		1915.	2	4	36
	3			1911.	3	13		1915.	3	4	36
	4			1911.	4	7		1915.	4	4	36
				1911.				1915.			
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36
	2	10	36	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36
	3	11		1912.	3	6		1916.	3	4	36
	4	18		1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	36
				1912.				1916.			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36
	3	8		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36
	4	9		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	61 13
				1913.				1917.			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	9		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75
	4	9		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75
				1914.				1918.			
				1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
				1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75
				1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75
				1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75
				1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
				1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
				1916.	3	4	95.50	1920.	3	4	95.50
				1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90
				1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
				1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2	4	90
				1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3	4	90
				1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
				1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	90
				1920.	3	4	90	1924.	3	4	90
				1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	90

NAME: *Sullivan Adaline A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7-8090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *P 9.136 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Jan 26 1914</i>	<i>July 13 1914</i>			
INC 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 27 1914</i> 6-579						

NAME: *Sullivan Adele M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *904135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16. 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael J*

Service: *P Band 135 US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Aug 7. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 14 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>La Stutsman 10 Oct 8-1921</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remarried J. J. Twomey</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 23 1921</i> 6-579						



NAME: <u>Adaline A Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>748090</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 = 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
				8/19 6320															
				4 36															
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								10 JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Adele M Sullivan</u>				Act of July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>904135</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								Fu 3/10/41880							
								4 15 36							
								GROUP 1							

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Sullivan Adolph			
Certificate No.	1198684	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:	Private Co. H, 6th Ill. Inf.		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan. 29, 1921	Feb. 6, 1922
Fees:		No Fee	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
GROUP 1.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: FEB 10 1922 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sullivan, Adolphus J.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1148344	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 11 Kans V Cav		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Aug 13 1927 Reported SEP 15 1927 Remarks: <i>ch 7</i>	



NAME:

Adolph Sullivan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1198684

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	430
	2				2				2				2			1924.	0	4	15
	3				3				3				3			1925.	1	31	4
	4				4				4				4			1926.	1	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1927.	1	1	4
	2				2				2				2			1928.	2	2	4
	3				3				3				3			1929.	3	3	
	4				4				4				4			1930.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1931.	1	1	
	2				2				2				2			1932.	2	2	
	3				3				3				3			1933.	3	3	
	4				4				4				4			1934.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.			
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME

ADOLPHUS J SULLIVAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1148344

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Sullivan, Adolphus J.* 205.30

Certificate No. *1148344* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *P. 10.11" Harris. V. Car.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>13 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Rel. 17</i>		<i>23 July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>✓ 23</i>		<i>12 Oct. 1914</i>					
Fees: <i>30 12 Oct. 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Kelseyville, Cal</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Adrian A.*

Certificate No. *1214672* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pv. Band 14" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug. 22 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 19 1922</i>				Home:			

6-661



NAME: <i>Adolphus J. Sullivan</i>	
Last paid to:	Rate: <i>23.10</i>

Act of May 11, 1949.

## Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1148344

**Last paid to:**

Rate/

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9/2	164 <sup>40</sup>		2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	181		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	25 5/8		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	51		3	4	116 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	10	61.40		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

**NAME:**

NAME: Adrian A. Sullivan

**Certificate No**

Certificate No.  
1214672

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

Remarks :

RECEIVED JUL 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Sullivan, Agnes A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 533028 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Timothy O

Service: P B 45 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 Sept 1900	8 May 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23303

NAME: Sullivan, Alfred A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 220546 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: P I 48 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	7 July 90	16 Sept 91	Reis	16 <sup>50</sup>	20 May 1912	31 Aug 1912
				Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	Jan 20 1915	APR 7 1915 A
				Inc	27	Jan 20 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Dec 30 1916 ✓

Accrued order dated Jul 28, 1919 ✓

Remarks: Oct 30, 1916 (2222) Bureau notified: DEC 5 1916 paid to widow: Julia A. Sullivan  
Xenia. Ill.

Former Roll No. 45511 Home: AUG 2 1919 MAY 8 1915  
Oct 25 1924 Dia. fr. D. H. Oct 3-1911 6-661



NAME: <u>Agnes A Sullivan</u>				10581				Certificate No. <u>333028</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19 S. E. R.	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	14 A. M. F.	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12 A M F	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	10 N D B	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 N D B	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10 C G	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N D B	36		3	4	85.50		3	3	
	4	17			4	C. G.	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	11 AM		1913.	1	4 L G	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	
	2	12 JHT			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3	10 NT			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	
	2	9 N. D. B			2	4 36			2	4	90		2	2	
	3	12			3	4 36			3	4	90		3	3	
	4	11			4	4 36			4	4	90		4	4	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Alfred A Sullivan</u>				6281				Certificate No. <u>220546</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2 2 50</u>				Remarks: <u>#8787</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3	4	64 50		3	9/16 1935	
	4				4	11 NT			4	4	64 50		4	0.	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A M F		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	6 LBL			2	4	64 50		2	INC.	
	3				3	7/24 60 NT			3	4	64 50		3		
	4				4	20			4	4	64 50		4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2	4			2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3	4			3				3		
	4	18 DH H			4	4 49 50			4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1	4 49 50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2	4 49 50			2				2		
	3	14 DH H			3	4 49 50			3				3		
	4	15 DH H			4	4 49 50			4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan, Alfred T.*

Certificate No. *404,761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *St. B. 13. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhea and dyspepsia + rec. piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	24 Feb. 1904	9 Apr. 1904				

Fees: *Leon W Va*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-298 to P.B. 2/18/08*

Remarks: *Died 30 Dec. 1907. Accrued order dated 9 July 1908. payable to widow Sarah J. 1530.*

Former Roll No. *10.601* Home:

NAME: *Sullivan Alice* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *248694* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Herbert*

Service: *Sgt G 6 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						

Died: *April 24, 1929* +

Reported: *MAY 13 1929*

Remarks: *Apr 24 29 Reimbursement order dated Jul 30 1929 payable to Virginia S Forsyth 58 South Linwood Ave Crafton Pa*



NAME: <u>Alfred T. Sullivan.</u>					Certificate No. <u>404.761</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>					Date: <u>17.</u>															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	12	5-1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	5-1			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	5-1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	5-1			4				4				4				4		
	1	DEAD.				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	CROUP 3			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		

NAME		ALICE SULLIVAN										Act May 23, 1928			
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees		248694													
												ACT		SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
														GROUP. 1.	
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Sullivan Alice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 248694 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Herbert

Service: Sgt G6 Ohio Inf

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	19	19 mch 86	3 nov 88			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 20 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14069 APR 4 1917

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Sullivan Albina L FORMER

Certificate No. 953875 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James K Caples

Service: Pt F 55 Mass Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Aug 26 1918	Oct 30 1924			
	30	May 1 1920				

Died Aug. 23, 1926 SEP 18 1926

Reported

Remarks: J Francis Calef, Cons, \$2000  
Prob Ct Middletown Dist, 1/12/26  
EV to G.A.O. - Feb 1926

Middletown  
Cons. - 151 Broad St. Conn.



NAME:

Alice Sullivan

4166

Certificate No.

248694

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 APR 1911	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 7 NDB	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 11 NDB	1912. 1 1 11 NDB	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 11 LBL	2 2 11 LBL	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 16 LO	3 3 16 LO	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 N.T.	1913. 1 1 4 N.T.	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

Albina L Sullivan FORMER

Certificate No.

953875

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Sep 8 1916

J. Francis Calef, Cons.

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	6-2127.17	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Ex. vol. 43-10  
81 to 800  
9/18 D. 1/21  
N.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Alice* **DECEASED** 64700

Certificate No. *481632* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Pr. B. 178" O.V.G.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>8 21 Apr 1899</i>	<i>2 Aug 1899</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich. 6. 1914.</i> Bureau notified: <i>June 22. 1914.</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4758665 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>28</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Sullivan, Alice**

Certificate No. **954870** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **John Carroll also known as John Sullivan**

Service: **Artificer E 17th U S Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Nov 5 1924</b> <sup>a</sup>	<b>Nov 25 1924</b>			
Died: <i>Dec. 30, 1924 L.</i> <i>JAN 17 1925</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: *Alice Sullivan*

64700

Certificate No. *481,632*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *1 8 12*

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	24		1	5	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	30	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4 <sup>1</sup>	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	11 <sup>2</sup>	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11 <sup>1</sup>	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4 <sup>4</sup>	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	11 <sup>3</sup>	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 <sup>3</sup>	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6 <sup>3</sup>	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME *Alice Sullivan*

Certificate No. *954870*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees *None*

RATE— 20 20  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

5-1933

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Sullivan Allen T* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *2901* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1055737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *I I 9 Ills I*

Disability: *Dis Eyes and Rheumatism Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 June '99</i>	<i>7 Mch '03</i>	REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>June 12-1920</i>	<i>AUG 29 1922</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mch '09</i>	<i>30 Oct '09</i>	REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>June 12-1920</i>	<i>FEB 26 1923</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mch '09</i>	<i>25 Oct '12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 3-1922</i>	

Fees: *2 W Fletcher & Co. 10/25/12.*  
*\$20 fee WASHINGTON Co. Paid 10/10/22*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*  
*10/12 Chicago*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Claimant elects*

SEP 7 1922

Former Roll No. *Trans* MAR 7 1923

Home: *dis 10/16/13*  
**SOLDIERS' HOME**

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Allen T* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1055737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *P I 9 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes and rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mch 1909</i>	<i>30 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Indianapolis Aug 16, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39009*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Allen T Sullivan</i>				AGT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War with Spain.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1055737</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 12 1920</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72

NAME: <i>Allen T Sullivan</i>				10521				Certificate No. <i>1055737</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan Alma* 64.752

Certificate No. *643932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *Pi Battery C. N. Y. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25apl 1908</i>	<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Atty. Adam Stone, Dayton, O. Fee \$10*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Sullivan Almira D Dead.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy O. Sullivan*

Service: *Pvt. 21" Unattached. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 7. 1913</i>	<i>JUN 24 1913</i>			
Inc.	20	<i>Aug 28-1917</i>	<i>Sept 26<sup>th</sup>-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15. 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* *JAN 26 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 17 1913* 6-679



NAME:

Alma Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

64,752/643.932

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11	15 30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58 23		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	7/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	10	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: ALMIRA D SULLIVAN

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

760354

Rate:

12 25 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Sullivan, Alongo

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

731730

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Plt Sgt H 112 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	26 Feb 1907	25 June 1907				
		Accrued order	3 Oct. 1911				
		Sarah B. Sullivan Wd					

Fees:

1220 W. Pleasant St  
Corry Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 30-1911

Bureau notified:

July 17-1911 An.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

120 A. J.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sullivan Albra A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1186. 345

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. G. 3" Ills Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 10. 1920	Mch 31. 1921				

#20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 7/20/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Apr 11 1921

Home:

6-681



NAME: Alonzo Sullivan Certificate No. 731730

Last paid to: 4/10/10 - 10 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2			
	3	10	51		3	10/16	43		50	3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4					4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: Alva A Sullivan Certificate No. 1186345

Last paid to: 18 Rate: 18 Remarks: OF JUNE 8, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

**TO JUNE 4**

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan Alzora FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 894699 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William B. West

Service: Priv. I. 137<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 7-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917				
	30	May 1-1920	Dec 7-1920			

Fee: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Mch. 23, 1923 Bureau notified: **APR 11 1923**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

DEC 10 1920

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan Amanda

Certificate No. 748081 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: P G 3 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 May 1912	25 Sept 1912	Died <u>Mch 18, 1915</u>	Reimbursement order dated <u>Sept. 20, 1915</u>	
				payable to <u>Ed. Sullivan</u>		
					<u>White Hall, Ill.</u>	

Fee: Free & Commode

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Mch. 18, 1915 Bureau notified: **APR 22 1915**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

OCT 8 1915

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_



NAME:

Alzora Sullivan

BORN: WIDOW

Certificate No.

894699

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	0 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 80	2	
3		3		3		3		3	1 4 80	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 80	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID		CHECK		CANCELED	
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

Amanda Sullivan

10606-a

Certificate No.

748,081

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	28 30.	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 38	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Sullivan Amanda* ~~SPECIAL AGT.~~

Certificate No. *788.584* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Pr. US Marine Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Mch 3. 15</i>	<i>Apr 8. 15</i>			
		<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 29 1916</b>			
		<b>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 25.-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>Fitzgerald Ga. R. D. 6.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>APR 13 1915</b>						
<b>OCT 4 - 1916</b>						

6-676



NAME:

Amanda Sullivan

WIDOW

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

788.584

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	14	36.40		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	11	60.967		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		





NAME AMANDA SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

864386

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Amanda Sullivan

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

864386

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4/8 4 00 32		1923. 2 19 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75 B		2 10 4 80		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		3 1 4 80		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		4 12 4 80		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 4 75		1 31 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90.50		3 8 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 1 4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 4 80		1 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 4 90		1 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4		4				4 4		4	
						4 GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1927					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Amanda J.* *Dead* **18108**

Certificate No. *602.381* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Sullivan*

Service: *Co G. 148. N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 July 05</i>	<i>28 Dec 05</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Cyprus 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter</i> <b>APR 21 1917</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7011</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Amanda J.* *40765*

Certificate No. *527.700* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co E 62. O.V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 1901</i>	<i>13 Feb 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42</i>						

6-679

**OCT 20 1916**



NAME: <i>Amanda F. Sullivan</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>602.981</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>32 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Amanda J. Sullivan</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>527.700</i>							
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME

AMANDA J SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

855149

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Amanda J. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

855149

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

4 24 204 17

NAME: <i>Sullivan. Amelia B</i>		ACT <del>DECEMBER 8, 1918</del>	
Certificate No. <i>881682</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <del>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</del>
Name of Sailor: <i>Martin Sullivan</i>			
Service: <i>Landsman. U.S.S. "Shawmut"</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 22, '19</i>	<i>Jan. 7, '20</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		Transferred to:	
GROUP 2		Transferred from:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

115-676



NAME:

Cynthia B. Sullivan.

188/682

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 30, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			19	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	20	75	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>	3	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID																TO AUG. 4, 1927							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Amelia S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *718368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William T*

Service: *P S 141 Ill Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		14 June 1910	8 Mch 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				
for M B Stevens & Co						

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28, 1942* Bureau notified: DEC 15 1922

Remarks: *one City*

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Amos H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1918

Certificate No. *419130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Ct & Corp. Co. H. 9 Mo. S. M. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of rect & dis of chest nearly total dis of left ear. Rheum. res. dis. of heart res. of impure vaccination*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 16 July 1898	22 Nov. 1890			JUN 10 1918	
REG. 40		Sept 16-1918	Oct 26-1918				
INC. 50		May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *131* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Amelia S Sullivan</u> <u>10617</u> <u>5</u> <u>71.8368</u>					Certificate No. <u>10617</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60
	2				2	4/27	116.00		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	17	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10/1	6.00		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10/1	72		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Amos H Sullivan</u> <u>10617</u> <u>5</u> <u>71.8368</u>					Certificate No. <u>10617</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24</u> <u>40</u> <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	13			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sullivan, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *317,442* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1918*  
 Service: *Pri F 4 H.A.*  
 Disability: *Set deafness both ears*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>14 Feb, 1889</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 13 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
					<i>52</i>	<i>Feb 7-1920</i>	<i>June 24-1918</i>
Fees:				<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>60</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Sullivan, Andrew J.* 3697 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *302134* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *In 100 Ks 4 Iowa V. C.*  
 Disability: *Dis of lungs fm measles Chr dian oros festula in ans*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Oct 1895</i>	<i>28 Feb 1896</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Oct. 14 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 4 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: <i>Mar 31 1923 8-1081 D APR 20 1923</i>							
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated MAR 26 1925</i>				<i>9 + Olive st</i>			
<i>Mar 27 1923</i>				<i>Room 208 Insurance Bldg</i>			
<i>paid to widow Martha J. Sullivan</i>				<i>Los Angeles</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1918 4/15-660/8</i>				Home: <i>Calif</i>			



NAME: Andrew Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 317442

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 5 17 30 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	12			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3				3	25			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4		
	4				4	12			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12			2	7/3			2	4	45		2	4	95 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	50	
	3	15			3	9			3	4	45		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50	
	4	15			4	14			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	12			2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4		
	4	18			4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	13			2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4		
	3	14			3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4		
	4	16			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card 1

GROL' 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Andrew J. Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 302134

Last paid to: 30 55 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	26	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4		
	4	11	90		4		90		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4		
1908.	1	16	90	1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	15	90		2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3	7	90		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50	
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1	11	90	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	0	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4		
	3	1	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4		
	4	13	90		4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4		
	3	15	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4		

GROL' 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

4 4 46<sup>67</sup>

NAME: <b>Sullivan Andrew O.</b>				Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Certificate No. <b>679 H 10.</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. 1st Sgt d 39 reg 22</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18 mch 1903</b>	<b>23 July 1903</b>				
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25 Feby 1907</b>	<b>3 July 1907</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>12 Mayo 8</b>		Bureau notified: <b>17 June 08-3-798. 6/15/08.</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <b>Sullivan Andrew I.</b>				26668 <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>			
Certificate No. <b>487 207</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Service: <b>Pol 154 Ind</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: <b>Slight deaf both ears rest of measles.</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>15</b>	<b>27 Aug 88</b>	<b>18 June 90</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Sept. 27, 1922.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 7 1922</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>General Law. 28756</b>				Home:			



NAME: <u>Sullivan Andrew O. Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>679.480</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4	5	45		4		
	1	8			1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Andrew P. Sullivan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 487207			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan, Ann*

Certificate No. *402,167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Corp. 7 10 Conn.*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		25 Nov, 1893	2 Oct, 1894			
<i>12</i>		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1920* *Ch not delivered*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34* OCT 27 1916

NAME: *Sullivan Ann* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *473,824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David E.*

Service: *Corp 8 152 mpr*

*47* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		15 May 98	23 Jan 99			
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *66 Susquehanna Street Coopers town, New York*

Died: *Feb. 13, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 29 1920* payable to *Lena M. Marks*

Remarks:

OCT 4 1920  
NOV 23 1916

Former Roll No.



NAME: ANN SULLIVAN.				Act of April 19, 1908. 11594				Certificate No. 402,167										
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	60		2			2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3			3		
	4	14			4				4	4	69.67		4			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4	13			4				4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: Ann Sullivan Dead				Certificate No. 473824														
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 12 25				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75	2			
	3		34		3				3	4	36		3		3			
	4		36		4				4	4	36		4	18	33 33		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4	7			4				4	4	75		4			4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Sullivan Ann*

Certificate No. *521502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st 2 N.Y. Vet Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sep 1900</i>	<i>21 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Reimbursement Pay to Annie Gibbons 1125-1 St Saballe Ill</i>		
	<i>12</i>		<i>24 Oct 1912</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep 3 1912</i> ✓				Bureau notified: <i>Sep 16 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Death</i>				<i>Sep 14 1912</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>14119</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Sullivan Ann*

Certificate No. *642505* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Dennis Sullivan*

Service: *Pri F. 5th I and Pri A. 15 Can. & C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Feb 08</i>	<i>24 Apr 08</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 9 1916</i>		
Died: <i>May 9 1916</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No 2307711 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME: <i>Ann Sullivan</i>				4177				Certificate No. 521502			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2						
3	3 7 NDB	3	3	3	3						
4		4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 11 LBL	2	2	2	2						
3	3 16 LO	3	3	3	3						
4	4 12/2/24 <sup>00</sup> Pd Ann Sullivan CHICAGO.	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2 Died 5/1/1912	2	2	2	2						
3	3 Reported 5/1/1912	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Ann Sullivan</i>				642505			
MAY 4 - 1909				12			
Remarks:				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 13 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 19 36 ✓	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 14 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 13 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 14 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4		

NAME: *Sullivan Anna* **DEAD.** *64945* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *537843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pri F. & A. 2" Ill V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/10 March 1902</i>	<i>25 July 1902</i>			
increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Ind. 11. 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 15 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>77</i>						
<b>NOV 28 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Sullivan Anna* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 128** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *431683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt. K. 15" Pa. bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 6- 1895</i>	<i>Oct 6- 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INC. 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>65</i>						

6-679



NAME: Ann Sullivan Certificate No. 64945537843  
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 7 24 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 36	1924. 1 36	1928. 1 36
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 36	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 36	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

NAME: 128 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 431683  
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 36
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 36
4 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 36
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 36
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 36
3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 36
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 36	2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 36	3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 36	4 36

NAME: *Sullivan, Anna*

Certificate No. *564880* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *James Sullivan*

Service: *Cvt. 6 16 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28, 1916 c* Bureau notified: *Dec 18, 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3569* Home:

NAME: *Sullivan Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sergt E 13<sup>th</sup> New York Heavy Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>December 7, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. M. Maud Stewart Atty. - APR 9 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 22 1917 6-679





NAME: <i>Sullivan Anna A.</i>				65105	
Certificate No. <i>292194</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27 1890</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. B. &amp; K. 357. I. V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>8 7 July 1890</i>	<i>20 May 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from APR 1915 1908 by act of that date.					
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 3 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 29 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died 6/3/1922 Reimbursement order dated OCT 17 1922</i>					
<i>payable Jennie Rhodes, Post Office Box 98, Hubbard, Ohio.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>183</i> <b>OCT 23 1922</b>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Sullivan, Anna A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>865.020</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
				Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Elifah.</i>					
Service: <i>Sergt A and C 47<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>25 October 8, 1918</i>	<i>March 22, 1919</i>		
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 19, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 18 1921</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>APR - 8 1919</b>					

6-679





NAME:

Sullivan Anna G.

(S.P.A. 2)

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

810707

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Cornelius O.

Service

Serg. O. B. 8 Inf. 1st Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS - 12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	12	Jan 24-1916	July 13-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
<del>none</del> GROUP 2			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/20  
6-570



NAME:

Anna G. Sullivan

Certificate No.

810707

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

85-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		0	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	14	36		3	4	90.50		3	8	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID			
																TO AUG. 4, 1922.			

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Sullivan, Anna E

Certificate No.

891587

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

James J

Service

Acting 2 Assistant Engineer USS Nippon and Wando

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec 22, 1925					
Reported	JAN 12, 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME				(3-P. A. 6)		
Sullivan Anna E				APRIL 19, 1908		
Certificate No.				Law:		
891587				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Sailor:						
James J						
Service:						
Acting 2nd Asst Engineer USS Nippon and Wando						
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ordy 25	Mar 8	1920	Aug 30	1920		
30	May 1	1920				
Fees: None						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
GROUP 1						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
SEP 15 1920						



NAME ANNA E SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Fees

891587

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Anna E Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

891587

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		9/21 07 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 8		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

902189

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

John P.

Service:

Capt. E 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug. 24, 1920	July 21, 1921	Mary F.	Aug. 24, 1920	Aug. 23, 1926
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		John J.		June 29, 1928
				Anna		Mich. 9, 1933
				Frank D.		May 18, 1935
				Elizabeth M.	Oct. 26, 1920	Oct. 25, 1936
Fees: No fee				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>						

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 5 1921

6-579



NAME:

Anna J. Sullivan

AOT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

902189

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 + 10 20 + 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Sullivan, Anna M

Certificate No.

20334

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Wm. H.

Service

Paymaster's Clerk--Massachusetts

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Jan. 8, 1927					
Reported	FEB 10 1927					

Remarks:

NAME:

Sullivan, Anna M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1027

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

20334

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

William H.

Service:

Paymasters clerk Massachusetts

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>INC</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>JUNE 3-1908</del>	<del>FEB 19-1909</del>			
<del>INC</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</del>				
<del>INC</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

136

6-876



NAME ANNA M SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Fees

20334

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: 1027 Anna M Sullivan		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 20334	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 30		20-25 30		Remarks: <del>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</del>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 5 88 2 4 36 3 9 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 88 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 36 2 5 36 3 5 36 4 4 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927							

NAME: Sullivan Anna M.				LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</del>		
Certificate No. 888.727		NAVY WIDOW.				
Name of Sailor: John J. Sullivan						
Service: Seaman U.S.S. Rhode Island Ohio Hawaii						
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Nov 4. 1918	June 1. 1920			
		30 May 1. 1920				
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 8 - 1920						
6-576						

J



NAME: *Anna M. Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *888727*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks:

*Act of Apr. 10, 1900.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sullivan, Anna R

Certificate No.

805958

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis

Service

Potomac

Pt &amp; Corp H 1 Po-H Brig Md Cav

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

DEC 16 1926

Died

Mar. 21, 1930.

Reported

APR 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Sullivan Anna R

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

805-958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Francis

Service:

Pr and Corp H. 1 Po-H Brig Md Cav

W

ISSUES.

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 17

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Apr 11, 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 15 1915

6-579



NAME ANNA R SULLIVAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

805958

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME

Anna R. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

805,958

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 5/8 440	1920. 1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 30	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME Sullivan, Annie

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

9735

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier

Sgt I 1 U.S. Cav ( Nez Perce War)

Service

James A.

6-573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

March 4, 1917

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Aug 27 1926 - Res*  
*SEP 27 1926*

NAME:

*Sullivan Annie*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*9735*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of March 2, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*James A.*  
*Sgt I 1st U.S. Cav. Nez Perce War*

ISSUES

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

*Aug 12* *Mar 4 1917* *Nov 24 1920*

Fees:

*No fee.*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1020*

6-579



NAME ANNIE SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

9735

Fee

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME:

Annie Sullivan

Certificate No.

9735

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					
Trans. to No. Payment Card.					

*Sullivan, Anne*

52941

Certificate No.

*17.157*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

*Cornelius*

Service:

*2" U.S. Fireman U.S.S. Princeton, New Hampshire & Comm*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>25 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1905</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>						
<i>April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Fees:						

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Mch. 7-1919*

Bureau notified:

*APR 8 - 1919*

Remarks:

*27 E. Jackson St., Stockton, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

*72/7-195*

6-576



NAME:

Annice Sullivan

Certificate No.

17.157

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2							
	3			3	4 36		3	GROUP 3		3							
	4			4	4 36		4			4							
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8 30		2	4 36		2			2							
	3	5 36		3	4 36		3			3							
	4	5 36		4	4 36		4			4							
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2							
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3							
	4	6 36		4	4 61.13		4			4							
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 75		2			2							
	3	10 36		3	4 75		3			3							
	4	6 36		4	4 75		4			4							

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. *286.695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Co. K. 22. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	70	14 May. 86	20 Mar. '91	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 14, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1923</i>		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				6-579		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Annie* ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Certificate No. *388526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Sullivan*

Service: *1st. Inf 136 Ta. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
			10 Jan. 1894			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1916</i>		
Died: <i>Oct 23 1916</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>72 A. 3</i>				6-579		



NAME: 33 Annie Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 256195

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 20 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 7 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 6 36 ✓	3 3 6 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 5 36 ✓	4 4 5 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 4 ✓	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 13 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 9 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 12 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 9 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 9 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

MAR 3, 1927

NAME: Annie Sullivan Certificate No. 388526

Last paid to: 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 4	1912. 1 1 4	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 6 34	3 3 9	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 12	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 12	2 2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 15	4 4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 9	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 10	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1

12/7

NAME: *Sullivan, Annie.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94771

Certificate No. *397347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pri K. 5 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>7 June 1894</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 13, 1973</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16134</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Sullivan, Annie*

Certificate No. *572090* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *James Sullivan alias James Wool*

Service *Pt F 184 N Y*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec 22, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 14 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

Died *12/22 1924* Reimbursement order dated *3-11-25*  
payable to *Mary A. Bradley*  
*781 Parker St.*  
*Roxbury (Boston), Mass.*



NAME: <i>Annie Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>397347</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85-50
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

**GROUP 1**

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME		ANNIE SULLIVAN											
Certificate No.		572090											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

21-19

NAME: *Sullivan, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *357670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Sullivan Martin W*

Service: *Pr N 1" Pa v Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	5 Aug 1903			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8733</i>				6-579		

NAME: *Sullivan, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572,090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James Sullivan alias James Wool*

Service: *Pri, F 1841 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	1 Feb, 1899	5 May, 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903				
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>134</i>				6-579		



NAME: <i>Charlie Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>557670</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>AGE GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3	11			3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4				4						
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>ANNIE SULLIVAN.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>572090</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1903</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7			4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4	10			4				4	4	75		4				4						
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

PAYEE Annie Sullivan

FILE No. WC 1240516

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

6/5/36

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Died July 3 - 1930 -</u>		<u>JUN 10 1936</u>
<u>Requesting card unit 9 Ser E</u>		
<u>R 530 Vets. adm., B. Dunn. 718</u>		
<u>(Correspondence)</u>		
<u>Hill</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Sullivan Annie G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(2-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No.

799535

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

William Sullivan

Service:

Pri 15 Inapt. Batty reg Light Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	* DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc</u>		<u>12 Apr. 2-1913</u>	<u>NOV 12-1915</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>No fee</u>						
<u>GROUP</u>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

718 Or 178 Ls ... reg Arty

6-579



PAYEE *Sp*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Annie C. Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>799535</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1928.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	19	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4		30	2					
	3				3				3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4		30	3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
												GROUP 2 PAID 4											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Sullivan, Annie H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688,253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Michael A. Sullivan alias Thomas Lynch*

Service: *Pri. F. 183 Pa. 2d Pri. 85 Co. 2 Battn. V.P.C.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	16 May 1907	7 Sept. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 21, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D MAY 21 1923*

Remarks: *Sol. pensil as Thomas Lynch.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Sullivan, Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *440,001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward D.*

Service: *Pri. M. 2 U.S. Art., and 13th Batt'y Mass. L.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	25 Nov., 1896	13 mch., 1897			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/10 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *STAR 19 1910*

Remarks: *Died 21 Feb 10 pay Annie M. Sullivan*  
*3/20 Reim claim Order 31 March 1910*

Former Roll No. *68. BOSTON, MASS. 108 Ocean Ave New London Ct* 6-679



NAME: <i>Annie H. Sullivan</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>688,253</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75.50
	4				4	X			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4			2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: ANNIE M. SULLIVAN,					11648					Certificate No. 440,001									
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	18/10	31-20		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sullivan Annie M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>759486</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John S. Sullivan</i>					
Service: <i>Prill 05 N. H. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>	JUN 6 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 1-4 1913 DEC 19 1916</i>					

6-579

NAME: <b>Sullivan Annie M</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>812924</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>George</b>					
Service: <b>Mus G 57 Mass Inf</b>					
70. ISSUES			MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Aug 4, 1925</i>					
Reported: <b>AUG 17 1925</b>					
Remarks:					

6-574



NAME: ANNIE M SULLIVAN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 759486											
Last paid to: 759486				Rate: 12 24 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	50.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4			3	4			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4			4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME ANNIE M SULLIVAN		Certificate No. 812924		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		812924		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16									
				GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

Mr. James to be made payable 8/17

CHECK CANCELED

Let Pm 8/11

3-1081

3-8/8

*Sullivan Annie M*

Certificate No. <i>812 924</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>		
Service: <i>Musc. Co. 57 Mass. Inf.</i>		
ISSUES: <i>70</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 24 1916</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 28 1917</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>
Fees: <i>Brainerd Hall &amp; Son. Fee \$10. 9/16/16</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		
Transferred to:		
Died:		
Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 1 - 1916</i>		

**JUL 13 1917**

*Sullivan Annie M.*

Certificate No. <i>1574</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Indian Wars.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Calvin</i>		
Service: <i>Pvt Capt Yakum's Co Tenn Vols.</i>		
ISSUES:		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>March 3 - 1917</i>
		<i>11 Sept 1893</i>
		<i>April 27 - 1917</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		
Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 12 1922</i>		
Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1922</i>		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>8</i>		

**APR 6 1922**

*Woodbury Tenn* **APR 8 1922**



NAME: *Annie M. Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *812 924*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 30 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Annie N. Sullivan* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *1574*  
 Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *18 20* Remarks: **INDIAN WARS.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>10</i>	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 86</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2 <i>4 86</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>4 86</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>17 36</i>	4 <i>4 86</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>6 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>22 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>6 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>20 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1	1929. 1
2 <i>7</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2
3 <i>9/20 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3
4 <i>15 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4
1910. 1 <i>5 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1	1930. 1
2 <i>14 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2
3 <i>5 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4

NAME

Sullivan, Arthur J.

(S-P.A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,055,634

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. Trp. G. 1st Reg. U.S. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Renewl	30	July 3, 1924	Oct 3, 1925				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					

U.S.K.  
 12/29/28  
 1/15/29  
 Died *Feb 20 1930*  
 Reported *June 12 1930*  
 Remarks: *Suspended fr 9/30/27 B.O. 6/21/28*  
 \* *Ck #3076490 \$50 dated 7/4/28 canceled*  
*to wife fr 9/30/27 a/c desertion*  
*Wife Elsie Sullivan B.O. 8/26/28*

8-26-28  
 1927 30 10 1000  
 (December, 1927)

3-1000  
 (December, 1927)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

PAYMENT WILL NOT BE MADE ON THIS VOUCHER IF EXECUTED BEFORE THE DATE LAST GIVEN BELOW

## SOLDIER

I, ARTHUR J SULLIVAN, make oath that I am the identical person named in pension

certificate No. 1055634, in my possession and now exhibited; that I performed the service upon which said certificate was issued; that I have not been employed or paid in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States during any part of the period for which pension is therein provided or is now due thereon; that I am entitled to and hereby make claim for payment of

*Twenty-five*  
50 DOLLARS \$ 25  
 pension now due, at the rate of 50 dollars per month, from MAY 4, 1930 to JUNE 4, 1930

and that my post office address to which I desire the check in payment mailed is as follows:

Street and No. or R. D. route

Post office

State

Pensioner's signature must be written in full as name appears in the head of this voucher

If pensioner signs  
 by mark or illegi-  
 bly, two witnesses  
 who write.

State of \_\_\_\_\_, County of \_\_\_\_\_, ss:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1930, and I certify that the pensioner, above named, has this day exhibited to me his pension certificate, above described.

*CK # 20693989 April 11/30 \$25 was paid by Treas 4/16/30*  
*CK # 20638360-c March 13, 1930 \$25 paid by Treas 3/24/30*



NAME Arthur J. Sullivan

Certificate No. 1,055,634

Fee ✓ \$20. M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 10-12-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

to wife Elsie Sullivan

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK

CANCELED

Special of am div. labeling  
 action on vouchers, and cashing  
 11/1/30  
 all letters to SE

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ARTHUR J SULLIVAN

Name

1055634

SOLDIER *1/2 call*

All acts involved in the execution or correction of vouchers must be performed in the presence of the officiating officer, who must certify to the corrections over his own signature, on the face of the voucher.

Signature by mark should appear thus—  
 his  
 John X Doe  
 mark.

Street and number, P. O. box number, R. D. route, or "General Delivery" must appear in P. O. address in case of residence within carrier delivery. "General Delivery" address will be accepted in such case only if no other address as above is available. Checks will not be mailed in care of another person.

Fourth-class postmasters and rural letter carriers only are authorized to officiate in the execution of vouchers. Deputy, acting, or assistant postmasters, or other postal employees, not qualified.

Legible impression of postmarking stamp, showing same date as jurat, required. M. O. B. or R. D. stamps or additions to impression with pen or pencil will not be accepted.

Postmaster must write "Fourth-class postmaster" after his signature.

Rural letter carrier must so describe himself and give the number of his route.

Jurat must be dated.

Return this voucher for payment to

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS,  
 WASHINGTON, D. C.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO OFFICER BEFORE WHOM THIS VOUCHER IS EXECUTED

In every case requiring the exhibition of the pension certificate and certification thereto, the officer should carefully compare it with the voucher. Vouchers may be executed in the United States before any officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes or before any fourth-class postmaster or rural letter carrier of the United States; in foreign countries, before an ambassador, minister, or consul, or other consular officer of the United States, or before any civil officer of the country duly authorized to administer oaths, or to authenticate extrajudicial documents, and whose official character and signature shall be authenticated by the certificate of an ambassador, minister, or consul, or other consular officer of the United States. If the officer be required by law to use a seal, a certificate of the proper officer as to their official character, signature, and term of office must be filed in this Bureau. One such certificate will suffice for the term of the officer. Fourth-class postmasters and rural letter carriers are required to use their postmarking stamps as seals.

The officer will also see that post office addresses are correctly inserted in the proper spaces in the voucher, particularly the address to which the check is to be mailed. He will also give his own post office address after his official title on face of voucher.

The officer will be held strictly responsible for the correctness of his certificate of identity in every particular, pursuant to Act of July 7, 1898, which provides:

"That every person who knowingly or willfully makes or aids, or assists in the making, or in any wise procures the making or presentation of any false or fraudulent affidavit, declaration, certificate, voucher, or paper or writing purporting to be such, concerning any claim for pension or payment thereof, or pertaining to any other matter within the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of Pensions or of the Secretary of the Interior, or who knowingly or willfully makes or causes to be made, or aids or assists in the making, or presents or causes to be presented at any pension agency any power of attorney or other paper required as a voucher in drawing a pension, which paper bears a date subsequent to that upon which it was actually signed or acknowledged by the pensioner, and every person before whom any declaration, affidavit, voucher, or other paper or writing personally ing to be used in the aid of the prosecution of any claim for pension or bounty land, or payment thereof, purports to have been executed, who shall knowingly certify that the declarant, affiant, or witness named in such declaration, affidavit, voucher, or other paper or writing personally appeared before him and was sworn thereto, or acknowledged the execution thereof, when, in fact, such declarant, affiant, or witness did not personally appear before him or was not sworn thereto, or did not acknowledge the execution thereof, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for a term of not more than five years."

NAME Sullivan, Arzelia M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 10917

ARMY WIDOW

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

John R.

Service

Pt A 3 Ky V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec 17, 1924 - cth</i>						
Reported JAN 17 1925						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Sullivan, Arzelia M.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*10917*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

*John R. Sullivan*

Service:

*Pt. A 3 Ky Vol. Inf.*

83

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 May 1897</i>	<i>9 Dec 1897</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*22083*

6-679



NAME ARZELIA M SULLIVAN

Certificate No. 10917

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	<del>4</del>	CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4 30	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4 30	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Arzelia M. Sullivan

Certificate No.

10917

Paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 60	2 8 36	2 4 86	2 4 60	3 10 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 10 36	3 4 86	3 4 60	4 11 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 20 36	4 4 86	4 4 60	12 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 12 36	1 4 86	1 4 60	1 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 7 36	2 4 86	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 36 93	1 4 60	1 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Chrd.

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG 4 1942

NAME

(S-P.A. 2)

Sullivan, Bart

Certificate No.

1484900

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Service

Pvt., Co. B, 14th Pa. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged	Died Remarks	Reported
Orig	20	Feb. 16, 1928	July 3, 1928		Aug 16, 1929	SEP 26 1929
				<p>OCT 24 1929</p> <p>Accrued order dated</p> <p>payable to widow Catharine R. D. Sullivan</p> <p>712 Fairview Ave</p> <p>Pittsburgh Pa</p>		

NAME:

Sullivan Bartholomew

(S-P.A. 1.)

49

Certificate No.

69,301.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

U.S. 2nd U.S.I.

Disability:

G.S.H. of neck, res. dis. of nervous system.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INCREASE	24	Mch. 6/91	June 4/91				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 5/13/09-P.M.				Bureau notified: JAN 11 1911			
Remarks:							
13							
Former Roll No. 5.				Home:			

6-551



NAME

Bart Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1484900

Fee

\$10 John R Dierst JUL 25 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	20 1928	20 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY						25 82	4					
AUGUST						6 20	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

49

Bartholomew Sullivan.

Certificate No.

69301

Last paid to:

5/4/09

Rate: 24.

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1. <b>GROUP 2</b>	1911.	1.	1915.	1.	1919.	1.	1923.	1.	1927.	1.
2.		2.		2.		2.		2.		2.	
3.		3.		3.		3.		3.		3.	
4.		4.		4.		4.		4.		4.	
1908.	1.	1912.	1.	1916.	1.	1920.	1.	1924.	1.	1928.	1.
2.		2.		2.		2.		2.		2.	
3.		3.		3.		3.		3.		3.	
4.		4.		4.		4.		4.		4.	
1909.	1.	1913.	1.	1917.	1.	1921.	1.	1925.	1.	1929.	1.
2.		2.		2.		2.		2.		2.	
3.	✓	3.		3.		3.		3.		3.	
4.	✓	4.		4.		4.		4.		4.	
1910.	1.	1914.	1.	1918.	1.	1922.	1.	1926.	1.	1930.	1.
2.		2.		2.		2.		2.		2.	
3.		3.		3.		3.		3.		3.	
4.		4.		4.		4.		4.		4.	

NAME: *Sullivan, Benjamin A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *258666* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pt I 23" Ky V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb 1898</i>	<i>4 Jan 1899</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>28 Aug. 1917</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1913.</i>
		<i>15 Apr 1912</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19-28 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1921*

Remarks: *Nov 18, 1921 received order dated 6/14/22*  
*ble to widow. Martha*

Former Roll No. *32135 Act June 27" 1890* Home: *JUN 21 1922*

NAME: *Sullivan Benjamin C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *755474* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P B 134 Ohio 79 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Actio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar 1906</i>	<i>3 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 5 1920* Bureau notified: *April 3 1920*

Remarks: *Accd dated May 23, 1910*  
*Widow Caroline*

Former Roll No. *45859* Home:



Benjamin W Sullivan											
Last paid for: NOV 4 1908						Rate: 12-15 1/2 - 19 22 50					
50						ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 9 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2						
3	3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3						
4	4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 20 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2						
3	3 19 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3	3						
4	4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4						
1909. 1 9 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2						
3 9 36 ✓	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3						
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 57	4 4 64 70	4 4 150	4	4						
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 25	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 25	2	2						
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 57	3 4 84 60	3 GROUP 2	3	3						
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4						

NAME: Benjamin C Sullivan											
Last paid to:						Certificate No. 755474					
Rate: 12						Remarks: 6320					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 8 608	2	2	2	2	2						
3 13 NT	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
17 S. E. R.	1	1	1	1	1						
1910. 2 8 S. E. R.	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2						
3 7/14 2	3	3	3	3	3						
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Sullivan, Benjamin F* (S-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *631224* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pt 49 Mo S.M. V. Bar* ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>124</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>23 Nov 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 23</del>	<del>Feb 14, 1915</del>	<del>June 26, 1915</del>		
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30	Feb 14, 1920		
<del>173</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>5 Mch 1913</del>	<del>40</del>	JUN 10 1918			
Fees:			Inc.	50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>630. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Sullivan, Benjamin F* Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *736494* ARMY INVALID. ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (S-P.A. 1.)  
 Service: *Pt 40 35 Ky Inf* ACT MARCH 3, '88.  
 Disability: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>					
<i>REISSUE 16</i>	<i>JUN 1, 1912</i>	<i>APR 25, 1913</i>					
<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1913</i>						
Fees:	<i>24 Apr 17, 1918</i>	<i>Died Jan. 12, 1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>OCT 12 1916</i>			
Transferred from:	<i>Louisville Dec 17, 1910</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Lydia - Sebree, Ky.</i>		
	<b>CHICAGO, ILL.</b>						
Died:	<i>Jan. 12/1916</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 10 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>One half to wife Lydia from Nov 28, 1904</i> <i>under Com's order dated Mch 9, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 17 1916 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>cd room des</i>			



NAME: Benjamin F. Sullivan ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 631224

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 2340 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 8, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	6	85 W		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	69		3	4	151		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	43/29	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Benjamin F. Sullivan ONE-HALF PAID WIFE Certificate No. 736494

Last paid to: 470 of 1910 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 18915 3 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/16	12 30 W	1915.	1		30 W	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4/13	18 30 W		2		30 W		2				2		
	3				3	7/21	18 30 W		3		30 W		3				3		
	4				4	10/13	18 30 W		4		30 W		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/17	18 30 W	1916.	1		30 W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4/12	18 30 W		2		30 W		2				2		
	3				3	7/20	18 30 W		3		30 W		3				3		
	4				4	10/13	18 30 W		4		30 W		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/17	18 30 W	1917.	1		30 W	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4/12	18 30 W		2		30 W		2				2		
	3				3	7/20	18 30 W		3		30 W		3				3		
	4				4	10/13	18 30 W		4		30 W		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/17	18 30 W	1918.	1		30 W	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4/12	18 30 W		2		30 W		2				2		
	3				3	7/20	18 30 W		3		30 W		3				3		
	4				4	10/13	18 30 W		4		30 W		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Sullivan Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736494* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. W. 35<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to: *Chicago. B.C. Dec 17. 1910.*

Died: Bureau notified: *P. Dec 19. 1910.*

Remarks: *1/2 to wife, Lydia Sullivan - B.C. Mch. 9. 1907*  
*Madisonville: Ky*

Former Roll No. *32141 Act 6/27/90* Home: *L. I. R.*

NAME: *Sullivan Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928773* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P. W. 152 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *927 N Water St*  
*Decatur Ill.*

Former Roll No. *45875 (98)* Home: *12/22/4 Dis. H. D. H. Feb 27-1912*  
*Ad. to D. May 9 1911 Dis. H. D. H. July 20 1911*



NAME: *Benjamin F. Sullivan* Certificate No. *736494*

Last paid to: *4 Feb. 1908 12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *1/2 to wife Lydia Sullivan B.O. Mch. 9, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	14	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	28	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benjamin F. Sullivan* 18916 Certificate No. *928773*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ (8.00) 12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	61	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	---		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. T.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sullivan Benjamin F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>928773</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Mar 11, 1907</i> <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Pri A 152 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>
<b>REISSUE 15</b>		<b>MAY 23, 1912</b>	<b>NOV 13, 1912</b>
Fees:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE, WIS</i> <i>Chicago</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 25-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 21 1913</b> <b>3-798</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Vis 12/31/12</i>	

NAME <b>Sullivan Betsey J</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Certificate No. <b>965336</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>James J</b>			
Service <b>Muson B 10 Conn Inf</b>			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jul 24 1925</b>	<b>Sep 11 1925</b>
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG. 4, 1926</b>	
Died	<b>Aug. 3, 1928</b>		
Reported	<b>AUG 25 1928</b>		
Remarks:			
<b>MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>			
NAME		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: Benjamin F. Sullivan Act of May 11, 1919. 928773

Last paid to: 4 July 1920 Rate: 15.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

21 24 25 N.H.  
23 24 25 78  
DEAD GROUP 3

NAME Betsey J Sullivan ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 965336 ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH				4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL				4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY				4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE				4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY				4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST			2	4 30	4 50	4 50	payable					
SEPTEMBER			19. 40	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER			5 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

SULLIVAN, BEVERLY W.  
 Certificate No. 442 827 ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B &amp; 1" Lt. &amp; Adj. 49" Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec. 19. 1921.			
				Died Sept. 5. 1923	Reported SEP 19 1923
				Remarks: ch = Letter to Dick 9/17/23.	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

*Sullivan Beverly W.*  
*442827*  
*Pt B & 1" Lt & Adj. 49 Ind*  
*Nearly total deaf right ear*  
*ISSUES.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1918 (S-P. A. 1)

26788

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~GENERAL LAW~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Mar 07</i>			<del>Special Act</del>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 8-1914</i>	<i>Jan 7-1915</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>30 Mar 7-1919</i>	<i>W</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>72 Dec. 19-1921 Feb 6-1922</i>	

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

General Law. 28841

Home:

6-081



NAME

BEVERLY W SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

442827

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

Beverly W. Sullivan

Last paid to:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 72	
2				2	4 72			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 72		
3				3	4 72			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 72		
4				4	4 72			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 72		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 72		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 72	
2				2	4 72			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 72		
3				3	5 72			3	4 75			3	4 151			3	4 72		
4				4	4 72			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Payment Card	1
2				2	4 72			2	4 75			2	4 150			2			
3				3	4 72			3	4 75			3	4 150			3			
4				4	4 72			4	4 75			4	4 150			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
2				2	4 72			2	4 75			2	4 216			2			
3				3	4 72			3	4 102			3	4 216			3			
4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4	GROUP 2 PAID			4			
													TO AUG 4, 1922						

NAME: *Sullivan Blanche M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Martin J*

Service: *2nd Lt 6th Me Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 2 1918</i>	<i>May 7 1920</i>	<i>Martin W S</i>	<i>Aug 2 1918</i>	<i>June 3 1928</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922</i>		<i>Kathleen</i>		<i>March 15 1931</i>
Fees: <i>Milo B Stevens</i>				Fees: <i>May 27 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 17 1920</i>						

NAME: *Sullivan Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *David Sullivan*

Service: *Private 1st 3 US. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>7 December 1870</i>	<b>ODD ACTS.</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>16 Jan. 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 &amp; Consular letter to P.M. 5 Oct. 07</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4228</i>						



NAME: Blanch M Sullivan Act of July 13, 1918 Certificate No. 887559

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 20 + 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 14 32  
2 17 29  
3 15 28  
4 15 28  
1908. 1 16 28  
2 20 28  
3 15 28  
4 14 48  
1909. 1 18 48  
2 13 48  
3 16 48  
4 8 48  
1910. 1 14 48  
2 13 48  
3 18 48  
4 GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

1923. 1 14 32  
2 17 29  
3 15 28  
4 15 28  
1924. 1 16 28  
2 20 28  
3 15 28  
4 14 48  
1925. 1 18 48  
2 13 48  
3 16 48  
4 8 48  
1926. 1 14 48  
2 13 48  
3 18 48  
4 GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

1927. 1 14 32  
2 17 29  
3 15 28  
4 15 28  
1928. 1 16 28  
2 20 28  
3 15 28  
4 14 48  
1929. 1 18 48  
2 13 48  
3 16 48  
4 8 48  
1930. 1 14 48  
2 13 48  
3 18 48  
4 GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Bridget Sullivan Certificate No. 1721

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks: **ODD ACTS.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 DEAD.  
2 GROUP 3  
3  
4  
1908. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1909. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1910. 1  
2  
3  
4

NAME: *Sullivan Bridget* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *4602* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *James Sullivan*

Service: *Seaman A.S. Augusta*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov 90</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/20/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1913</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Newark, N.J.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME: *Sullivan Bridget* (3-P. A. 6.) *52942*

Certificate No. *16.529* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Coalheaver U.S.S.'s Connecticut, Ohio & Tuscarora*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>19 July 1904</i>	<i>William A.</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>6 May 1903</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 18 1910 (M. 1911)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 22, 1911.</i>				
Remarks: <i>554 Hayes St., City, 1573</i> <i>Fulton St.</i> <i>1573 Sacramento St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>726-196</i>						

6-676



NAME: <i>Bridget Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>4602</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>Check No. 231306 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12/17 ✓</i>		4		<i>GRU! 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>3/9 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bridget Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>16.529</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>5 30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>P 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Sullivan Bridget

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 16634

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Cornelius alias

Charles Sanders

Service

Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Sonoma and Sabine

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Aug. 9. 1925					
Reported	AUG 18 1925					

Remarks:

NAME: Sullivan Bridget

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16634

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of sailor: Cornelius Sullivan alias

Charles Sanders

Service

Ldsman (U S S's) No Car, Sonoma and Sabine

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1. 1920				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME BRIDGET SULLIVAN,

Certificate No.

16634

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Bridget Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

16634

Last paid to 4 - 1909

Rate:

12 30 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 22 4 30	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4	3
4	4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 3 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 60 <sup>67</sup>	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Sullivan Bridget* **DUPLICATE** 65500

Certificate No. *288365* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pri. 6. 55 Pa. V. I.*

DUPLICATE ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 19, 1923</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>Reported - OCT 16 1923</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>164</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Sullivan Bridget* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 49 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *439333* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt. 10. 152 Pa. afterwards 3 Pa. H. A.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 23 1880</i>	<i>Feb 23 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>415</i>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Bridget Sullivan</i>				65500				Certificate No. <i>288365</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	19			2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	15	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>49 Bridget Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>439.3.3.3</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>5 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Sullivan, Bridget				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 445445		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.	
Name of Soldier: Owen Sullivan					
Service: Pvt. Joseph A 2, U.S. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1903, by act of that date.					
			27 May 1897		
Fees:					
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 2, 1916		Bureau notified: APR 25 1916			
Remarks: Check No. 1409339-Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.					
Former Roll No. 108 A. J					

Sullivan, Bridget				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 497,140		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: Michael S					
Service: Pri, E 20 Mass. V. I., and Corp 48 Co. 2 Battl V. R. C.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 8		13 mch 1900	31 July, 1900		
12		19 APRIL, 1908.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: Oct 31, 1919 Letter here with.		Bureau notified: NOV 14 1919			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 15					
DEC 19 1918					



NAME: Bridget SullivanCertificate No.  
445445Last paid to: APR 4 1907Rate: 12

Remarks:

**TWO OF NAME**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8/1	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	<del>4</del> 36			2				2		
	3	14	34		3	12			GROUP 1					3			3		
	4	10	36		4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

BRIDGET SULLIVAN.

Act of April 19, 1908 **11686**

Certificate No.

497,140Last paid to: 0501908

Rate:

12 25 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	22		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pt. 650 Myr E*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>824 Nov '00</i>	<i>1 Apr 01</i>
INC. <i>12</i>		19 APRIL 1908.	ACT 19 APRIL 1903
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/20/19* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Sullivan Bridget* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *536105* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. H. 9 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Dec, 1900</i>	<i>27 June, 1902</i>
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>2 July 1909</i>
Fees:	<i>20</i>	SEP 1 - 1922	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Under Sec. 4707, Act amended by Act 6/27/90.*

Former Roll No. *2. BOSTON MASS.* Home: 6-682





NAME: *Sullivan Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *2d Lt. I 78 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 Jan 06</i> ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14, 1914* Bureau notice: *JAN 26, 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME *Sullivan Bridget* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *607963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt Sig Corps U S V*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Jan 19, 1929.*

Reported: *FEB 21 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: *Bridget Sullivan*

Certificate No. *603324*

Last paid to:

Rate: *\$ 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>58</i></del>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

BRIDGET SULLIVAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

607963

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Sullivan Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607.963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Signal Corps U. S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 25. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent pay to under Mother's cert 616.123</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 1 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sullivan Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Sullivan*

Service: *Pvt. E 69 Pa. Inf and A 24 U. S. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1906</i>			
		<i>Apr. 1. 1908. by act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 25. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 10. 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>110 A. 3</i>						

6-679





NAME: *Sullivan, Bridget* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *616,123* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.*

Service: *Priv, D 9*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug, 1906</i>	<i>4 Oct., 1906.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAY 4 - 1917*

Remarks: *For continuation of this pension, see record card of widow, Bridget Sullivan, Act April 19, 1908, ctf. 607 963. Renewal issued Apr. 25, 1917.*

Former Roll No. *3.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-682

NAME: *Sullivan, Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629200* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *O D 6 Wis Inf*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS:*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23647*

FEB 20 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Bridget Sullivan</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN 242				Certificate No. <i>616,123</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER. Dependent Relative.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2		<i>Dropped to allow under Act April 1908.</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bridget Sullivan</i>				10735				Certificate No. <i>629200</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 A. M. F</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>12 A. M. F</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>14 N D B</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4		<i>13 N D B</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>18 S E R</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>10 C G</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3		<i>20 T S</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11 AM</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 L G</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36 30</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>12 JHT</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>15 NDB</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>14 MEO</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.87</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 N. D. B.</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>14 N. D. B.</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME <b>Sullivan Bridget</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>663032</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>Dennis</b>			
Service <b>Pt A 33 N Y V Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
72			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	4 30
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Reported	
Oct-11-1929		NOV 13 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Sullivan Bridget</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>663032</b>		18292	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08. WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <b>Dennis Sullivan</b>			
Service: <b>Pt. A. 33 N.Y. Inf. Vol.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
72			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12	15	May 1908	21 Oct. 1908
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>7063</b>			
JAN 10 1917			



NAME

BRIDGET SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

663032

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let. to Bu 11/4

NAME:

Bridget Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

663032

Last paid to

SEP 1908

Rate:

22 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 8 36 4 14 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 8 36	1912. 1 4 36 2 8 36 3 10 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 3 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 36 2 36 3 11 36 4 8 36	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 5 4 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 36 2 8 36 3 9 36 4 6 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 GROUP 3 PA 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan, Bridget

Certificate No. 663,734 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Corp. I 26

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12.	20 May, 1908	26 Oct., 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 4/1/12 Am Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32 **BOSTON, MASS.** 72 Hampshire St  
Metropolitan

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan Bridget

Certificate No. 75 1058 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Sullivan

Service: Priv B. 96. 1st Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 May 1912	16 Dec 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: John C. Patter 2nd  
\$110.00

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 9-1918 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME: <u>Bridget Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>11687</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	
	3			1915.	3	12	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1				1	5	36
	2			1912.	2	GROUP 3	
	3				3		
	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1	12	36		1		
	2	11		1917.	2		
	3	13			3		
	4	13		1918.	4		
1910.	1	11			1		
	2	10		1919.	2		
	3	12			3		
	4	10		1920.	4		
					1		
				1921.	2		
					3		
				1922.	4		
					1		
				1923.	2		
					3		
				1924.	4		
					1		
				1925.	2		
					3		
				1926.	4		
					1		
				1927.	2		
					3		
				1928.	4		
					1		
				1929.	2		
					3		
				1930.	4		
					1		
				1931.	2		
					3		
				1932.	4		
					1		
				1933.	2		
					3		
				1934.	4		
					1		
				1935.	2		
					3		
				1936.	4		
					1		
				1937.	2		
					3		
				1938.	4		
					1		
				1939.	2		
					3		
				1940.	4		
					1		
				1941.	2		
					3		
				1942.	4		
					1		
				1943.	2		
					3		
				1944.	4		
					1		
				1945.	2		
					3		
				1946.	4		
					1		
				1947.	2		
					3		
				1948.	4		
					1		
				1949.	2		
					3		
				1950.	4		
					1		
				1951.	2		
					3		
				1952.	4		
					1		
				1953.	2		
					3		
				1954.	4		
					1		
				1955.	2		
					3		
				1956.	4		
					1		
				1957.	2		
					3		
				1958.	4		
					1		
				1959.	2		
					3		
				1960.	4		
					1		
				1961.	2		
					3		
				1962.	4		
					1		
				1963.	2		
					3		
				1964.	4		
					1		
				1965.	2		
					3		
				1966.	4		
					1		
				1967.	2		
					3		
				1968.	4		
					1		
				1969.	2		
					3		
				1970.	4		
					1		
				1971.	2		
					3		
				1972.	4		
					1		
				1973.	2		
					3		
				1974.	4		
					1		
				1975.	2		
					3		
				1976.	4		
					1		
				1977.	2		
					3		
				1978.	4		
					1		
				1979.	2		
					3		
				1980.	4		
					1		
				1981.	2		
					3		
				1982.	4		
					1		
				1983.	2		
					3		
				1984.	4		
					1		
				1985.	2		
					3		
				1986.	4		
					1		
				1987.	2		
					3		
				1988.	4		
					1		
				1989.	2		
					3		
				1990.	4		
					1		
				1991.	2		
					3		
				1992.	4		
					1		
				1993.	2		
					3		
				1994.	4		
					1		
				1995.	2		
					3		
				1996.	4		
					1		
				1997.	2		
					3		
				1998.	4		
					1		
				1999.	2		
					3		
				2000.	4		
					1		
				2001.	2		
					3		
				2002.	4		
					1		
				2003.	2		
					3		
				2004.	4		
					1		
				2005.	2		
					3		
				2006.	4		
					1		
				2007.	2		
					3		
				2008.	4		
					1		
				2009.	2		
					3		
				2010.	4		
					1		
				2011.	2		
					3		
				2012.	4		
					1		
				2013.	2		
					3		
				2014.	4		
					1		
				2015.	2		
					3		
				2016.	4		
					1		
				2017.	2		
					3		
				2018.	4		
					1		
				2019.	2		
					3		
				2020.	4		
					1		
				2021.	2		
					3		
				2022.	4		
					1		
				2023.	2		
					3		
				2024.	4		
					1		
				2025.	2		
					3		
				2026.	4		
					1		
				2027.	2		
					3		
				2028.	4		
					1		
				2029.	2		
					3		
				2030.	4		
					1		
				2031.	2		
					3		
				2032.	4		
					1		
				2033.	2		
					3		
				2034.	4		
					1		
				2035.	2		
					3		
				2036.	4		
					1		
				2037.	2		
					3		
				2038.	4		
					1		
				2039.	2		
					3		
				2040.	4		
					1		
				2041.	2		
					3		
				2042.	4		
					1		
				2043.	2		
					3		
				2044.	4		
					1		
				2045.	2		
					3		
				2046.	4		
					1		
				2047.	2		
					3		
				2048.	4		
					1		
				2049.	2		
					3		
				2050.	4		
					1		
				2051.	2		
					3		
				2052.	4		
					1		
				2053.	2		
					3		
				2054.	4		
					1		
				2055.	2		
					3		
				2056.	4		
					1		
				2057.	2		





NAME BRIDGET SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 920505

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: BRIDGET SULLIVAN

Certificate No.  
920505

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME Sullivan Bridget E (3-P. A. 2a)  
540512 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Michael

Service  
Pt L, 1st N Y Vol Lt Arty

W ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4. 1926				
Died	Oct. 19. 1927					
Reported	NOV 22 1927					

Remarks:

NAME: Sullivan Bridget E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 540512 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pt L, Myr La.

W ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>30</del>	18 May 00	18 Sept 02			
INC.	<del>15</del>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 7 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1917



NAME

BRIDGET E SULLIVAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

540512

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			—50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

3-1071  
N"41

NAME:

Bridget E. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

540512

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4	3	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1 7	24	1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 7	34	3 11		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 1		3	
4 8	36	4 9		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 1		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4 6		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 6		1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1 1		1	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4 7		4 4	36	4	75			4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <b>Sullivan Bridget E.</b>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <b>741305</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW</b>		
Name of Sailor <b>Michael J.</b>						
Service <b>Smn Ohio, Nantucket and Potomaska</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Nov. 24. 1927</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 8 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Sullivan, Bridget E.</b>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <b>741,305</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>Act April 10, 1906.</b>		
Name of Sailor: <b>Michael J.</b>						
Service: <b>Seaman, Ohio, Nantucket, &amp; Potomaska</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72						
Inc	20	29 March 1912	27 Apr. 1912			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <b>Widow sent to Michael Sullivan</b>						
Former Roll No.						
<b>OCT 14 1916</b>						



NAME BRIDGET E SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Fees

741305

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

Letter to Bu  
3-1071  
5/12/16

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30

(3-P. A. 2)

**Sullivan, Bridget J.** **Dead**

Certificate No. **363,520** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **morris**

Service: **Wagoner 1 n. H. H. A.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		28 May, 1892	8 Feb., 1893			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Dec 14 1918</b> Bureau notified: <b>8-1881-</b>				<b>JAN 16 1919</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>10.</b>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Sullivan, Bridget McLoughlin**

Certificate No. **767897** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Eugene**

Service **Pt K 42 N Y Inf & Corp E 82 & Sgt C 59 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <b>Mar. 1, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 19 1927</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME:

BRIDGET J. SULLIVAN.

Act of April 19, 1908. 11691

Certificate No.

373,520

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 GROUP 3	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4	4	4
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME

BRIDGET McLOUGHLIN SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

767897

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

NAME: *Sullivan Bridget M. Loughlin*

Certificate No. *767897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Eugene Sullivan*

Service: *Pri Co. 42 N.Y. Inf and Corpl. Co. 82 + Sgt. Co 59 N.Y.*

*76* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 14-1913</i>	<i>DEC 10 1913.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *318-10 Br Bklyn. N.Y.*

(P. A. 2)

NAME: *Sullivan Brunetta*

Certificate No. *838201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Serg. Co 183 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 25-1917</i>	<i>Feb 7-1918</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *John L. Mavity \$10.00 3/8/18*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1920*

Remarks: *Jan 28 1920*  
*Reimbursement order dated Feb 25-1920*  
*payable to Eugene Sullivan 3/24*

Former Roll No.



NAME: Bridget McLaughlin Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 85 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 767897

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	1	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-581

NAME: Brunetta Sullivan Certificate No. 838201  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Sullivan, Calista* *Dead* **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.** ~~6198~~

Certificate No. *275-601* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *James Sullivan*

Service: *Cpl C 1 Mich Vol. I. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec 1888</i>	<i>22 Sep 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *Nov 27, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 3125955 Dated Dec 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. ~~4684~~ 6-579

NAME **Sullivan Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **661433** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Mark Sullivan**

Service **Corp B, 78th Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *July 4, 1925* *Not delivered*

Reported: **JUL 13 1925**

Remarks:





Sullivan, Caroline		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 661433		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Mark Sullivan		Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Service: Corps 13 78 Pa. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		7 Aug. 1908	9 Oct. 1908
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Foot: Findley P. Wolff \$10 Pd 10/30/08			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Craigsville, Pa.			
Former Roll No.			

6-579

NAME: Sullivan, Caroline		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 702777		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Benjamin C				
Service: Co B 134 Ohio N G Inf				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
Orig 12		22 Apr 1910	23 May 1910	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		
Foot: No fee ✓				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks: New Athens Ill.				
Former Roll No.				

6-579



NAME: <u>Caroline Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>661433</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>30</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	9	
	4	30	22 80		4	9	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	18			3	4	
	4	11			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Caroline Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>10755<sup>a</sup> 702777</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>30</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/13	36.
	2				2	12	A. M.
	3				3	12	A. M.
	4				4	11/7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	S. E. R.
	2				2	18	N. D. B.
	3				3	20	T. S.
	4				4	11	O. D.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L. O.
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	7/14	28 80		3	4	36
	4	18	3. 1. 1		4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

(2-1-18)

NAME: <i>Sullivan Caroline</i>				Mother.			
Certificate No. <i>830.993</i>		NAVY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Name of Sailor: <i>John D. S. Bushing</i>							
Service: <i>Seaman U. S. S. Bushing</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qig 12</i>		<i>Oct 20, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>				No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 22 1917</b>				Home:			

6-574



NAME: Caroline Sullivan

# Mother

Certificate No. 830993

**Last paid to:**

Date: 12

**Remarks:**

Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	38	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.																							

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Caroline C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *42871-S* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726.576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David D. Sullivan*

Service: *Pri. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27-Apr. 1911</i>	<i>19 July. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees: \$16 - J. B. Crall &amp; Co. Wash. D. C.</i>						
<i>lv.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 17, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-5 - SEP 26 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Grace, Idaho Bx 36</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Sullivan, Carrie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *D* ~~ADD 10-1000~~

Name of Soldier: *Sullivan, William T.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt 5-17<sup>th</sup> Qu. V. & Capt D 66<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W 12.8</i>		<i>June 1910</i>	<i>July 1910</i>			
<i>INCREASE 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>						
Died: <i>June 17, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>27 1923</i>				
Remarks: <i>W. T. Sullivan. Gdu. \$600.</i>						
<i>Prob. Lt. Daviss Co. Mo 10/28/18</i>						
<i>Cit. 296773. - 75. dated Nov. 4, 1918 made payable to Gdu. Dec 1918</i>						
<b>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR</b> <i>Nov 1918</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Caroline C. Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *726.576*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9/1</i>	<i>34<sup>75</sup></i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Carrie Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *705518*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	<i>3/1</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	20	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	<i>9/9</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	20	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<i>3/8</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	19	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	20	<i>90.50</i>		3		
	4				4				4	6	<i>50.93</i>		4	23	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	19	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	28	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	<i>60.87</i>		3	18	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<i>60.87</i>		4	18	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	16	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	15	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Letter Sent to 3-1081 D 1/24 Let to 4-1081

NAME:

Sullivan, Carrie F.

DEAD.

Certificate No.

554, 187

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John D.

Service:

Pri. 22<sup>nd</sup> Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 Aug. 1902	12 June, 1903			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Inch 28 1918

Bureau notified:

JUN 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

88.

BOSTON MASS.

6-579

OCT 17 1918



NAME:

CARRIE F. SULLIVAN.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

554,187

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~18~~

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1916.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	10 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	12	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4	4	5 58 25	4		4	
1	10 36	1	4	1	4 60	1		1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 60	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 60	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	11	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: <b>Sullivan Catharine</b>				Act of April 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <b>9181</b>		NAVY WIDOW.			
Name of Sailor: <b>Mark Sullivan</b> <i>alias William Powers</i>					
Service: <b>Ord Seaman US Ss Narragansett, Tuscarora and Mahopac</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS - 24 MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	APR 19 1908	Sept 93		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>5/4/14</b>		Died: <b>MAY 18 1914</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME: *Sullivan Catharine* (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *9181* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Frank Sullivan alias William Payers*

Service: *Chief Seaman U S S Narragansett, Tuscarora and Mahopac*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	<i>Sept 1903</i>			
			<i>19</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/4/14</i>				Died: <i>MAY 18 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME Sullivan, Catherine. (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *14963* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: *Michael*

Service: *Coal Passer U S S Boston*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Sept 12 1896	March 20 1902			
Died: <i>Oct. 3, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 12 1928</i>						
Remarks: <i>10/4/28 check to Compt. Seal by Dis. Office. Asset.</i>						

Rate No. 9181

Rate: 12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1	13 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2	17 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3					3	18 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4					4	18 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
	1					1	6 36 ✓			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				1912.	2	10 36 ✓		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3					3	19 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4					4	12 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
	1					1	4 36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11 36 ✓			1913.	2	4 36 ✓		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11 36 ✓				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 36 ✓				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	10 36 ✓				1	4 38			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10 36 ✓			1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9/9 36 ✓				3	WAVUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	14 36 ✓				4				4				4				4				4		

FOREIGN

*Regular Establishment.*

WIDOW

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	12 1923	12 1924	12 1925	12 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	12	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	—	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	36	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 B 60	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 12	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						





NAME CATHARINE SULLIVAN.

Certificate No

Fees

17301

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY	5-48 <sup>80</sup>	4										
MARCH	4 12	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Catharine Sullivan

144

Certificate No.

17301

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

4349

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	2		
	3				3	5	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	EMS		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	4	EMS	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	4	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	4	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																6-661			



NAME: *Sullivan, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *2448.578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr. 18, 1908,~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Hough* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.  
 Service: *Corpl. Ord. U.S.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 29 1869</i>	<i>Nov. 1 1888</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>30 MAY 1 - 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>263</i> <i>R3217-Hate Sullivan</i> 6-579						

NAME: *Sullivan, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *287830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Michael*  
 Service: *O F 54 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>4 Apr 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>23732</i> 6-579						





NAME: *Sullivan Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *360 335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Taylor Sullivan*

Service: *Pri. 9. 2 R. 7. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Aug. 91</i>	<i>17 Jan. 92</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>					
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Sullivan, Catharine* (3-P.A.2) *Dead*

Certificate No. *406,256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri. 18" Unatt. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 May, 1894</i>	<i>16 Jan., 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 12 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 6, 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 555387 Dated Dec 7 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>44</i>						

6-679

NAME: Catharine Sullivan
Certificate No. 360335

MAY 4 - 1909
Rate: 12-25-30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 3 7 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 8 36	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: CATHARINE SULLIVAN, Act of April 19, 1908. 1173S
Certificate No. 406,256

Last paid to: DEC 1908
Rate: 12-25
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 1 12	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 1 3 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 11	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 3 13	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 10	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Sullivan, Catharine* *Dead*

Certificate No. *429,844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri, K 61*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 May, 1896</i>	<i>22 Aug., 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1916.* Bureau notified: *March 17, 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 118-431 Dated 4 March 16 Can*

Former Roll No. *50*

6-679

91935 (2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Sullivan, Catharine*

Certificate No. *437,140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri E, 45 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>21 Jan 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Apr 19, 1908.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16304*

6-679





(P. A. 1)

NAME: Sullivan, Catharine 19244

Certificate No. 534.231 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pr. F. 19 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 Feb '02	5 Jan '03			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 11, 1911 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1911

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Catharine Sullivan ORDER COM'S 2/23/12

Former Roll No. 52.21679 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Sullivan, Catharine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 627812 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Timothy S. Sullivan

Service: Reg. II 21 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		\$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.	June 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1205 A. 3 6-679

NAME: Catharine Sullivan
Certificate No. 534.231

Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 31 14 80	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Catharine Sullivan
Certificate No. 627812

Last paid to: 4 1930
Rate: 12 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	14 34	3	10	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	9 36	4	9	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
2	20 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2
3	10	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3
4	7	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3
4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	4



NAME:

Sullivan, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2)

321-K

Certificate No.

705.794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William Michael Sullivan

Service:

Pl. &amp; 1" N.G. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 7/10	july 13/10

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Remarried June 26, 1913, to one ~~At~~

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME:

321-K

Catharine Sullivan

Certificate No.

705.794

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

WV Sicked \$10.  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 36 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 8 36	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 36 2 9 36 3 8 36 4 8 36	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 22 21.20 4 GROUP 2	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7/19 22.80 2 11 36 3 11 36 4 10 36	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME

(S-P.A. 8)

SULLIVAN, CATHERINE

Certificate No.

851587

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor

James J

Service

Pt U S M C

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	13	Oct 11 1916	Aug 36 1918				

Died

Reported

AUG 19 1924

Remarks:

CATHERINE SULLIVAN

0 851 587

**MOTHER FOREIGN**  
*Regular Establishment.*

## Fees

### GROUP 3

[illegible]



NAME Sullivan, Catherine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 876258

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patrick

Service

Pt D, 1st Wis Inf

2-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Dec. 14, 1927

Reported

JAN 16 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Henry J. Sullivan Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

89771

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier:

John Henry  
Cpl. C. 59 Ind.

GENERAL LAW

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G.L. 14298

6-679

NAME

CATHIRINE SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

876258

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME

Catharine Henry Sullivan

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

35 30

Remarks:

Act March 3, 1901

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 80	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 80	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4
1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4



W-P. A. 20

NAME

Sullivan Catherine

**Certificate No.**

1616239

# ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

# CIVIL WAR

Name of soldier

**Thomas E**

**SPECIAL ACT**

## Service

Pvt C 11 Mass Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**CLASS**

**RATE**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

Orig

301

**May 24 1928**

July 13 1928

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 21, 1929

APR 15 1929

NAME Catherine Sullivan

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 1616239

Fees

none

SPECIAL ACT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30						
FEBRUARY						48	30					
MARCH						4	30					
APRIL						4	80					
MAY						4	80					
JUNE												
JULY						23	40					
AUGUST						48	30					
SEPTEMBER						4	30					
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let. to Ben 4/1



NAME Sullivan Catharine C (3-P. A. 6)  
Certificate No. 21503 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Name of Sailor James F.  
Service Acting 3d Abst Engr-U S N

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Nov 3, 1926				
Reported		NOV 11 1926				

Remarks:

NAME:	Sullivan Catharine C		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No.	21503	NAVY WIDOW.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Sailor:	James F. Sullivan					
Service:	Actg - 3d Abst Engr. U S N					
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12	4	June 1, 1910	June 1, 1910			
INC-25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME CATHARINE C. SULLIVAN,

Certificate No.

21503

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME

Catharine C. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

21503

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4	3
4 4 30	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1 4 30	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 4 30	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4



NAME: *Sullivan, Catharine E.* 42880

Certificate No. *387,624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Owen*

Service: *Co. D, 1 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sep. 90</i>	<i>15 Dec. '93</i>			
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1900</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 21' 1909 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 4, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Madison, Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>121/12-178/15-154/5</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Catharine M.* 41445

Certificate No. *51629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Corp. B. 78. O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 1864</i>	<i>25 June 1868</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/22/09 Phila A</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 24 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>177</i>						

6-579

NAME:

Catharine E. Sullivan

Certificate No.

387,624

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Catharine M. Sullivan

Certificate No.

41445- 51,628

Last paid DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		56	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		6/10/7		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan, Catharine M* **DEAD** 9177 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580. 133* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Elisha S. Sullivan*

Service: *Cpl K 6 Mich Inf (I.N.A.) Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb 1898</i>	<i>30 Sep 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21, 1911 P.M.* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4716* 6-679

NAME: *Sullivan, Catharina* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686.482* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pri. G. 25 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>29 May 1909</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>June 2-1917</i>			
			<i>Hon. J. B. Ricknell, Atty.</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 27 1916** 6-679

NAME: Catharine M. Sullivan					Certificate No. 580.133																					
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909					Rate: 12																					
Remarks:																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	DETROIT	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3						3				3				3			
	4				4	GROUP 3				4					4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Catharina Sullivan					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 686.482																
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.30		3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8/9	2 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			4		



Sullivan Catherine				Law: Act of March 4, 1917.	
Certificate No. 8651		ARMY WIDOW.		INDIAN WARS	
Name of Soldier:					
Service: Co John D. 5 U. S. Eng.					
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		July 19, 1917	Aug 6, 1918		
Fees: No fee.					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died: Apr. 27 - 1921		Bureau notified: JUN 11 1921			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. AUG 15 1918					

NAME:

Catherine Sullivan

Certificate No.

8657

Last paid to:

Date:

1/2

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 3	3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36 B		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						



NAME: *Sullivan Catherine* (S-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *14857* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: *William*

Service: *Coxswain, "Cambridge", "Ohio", & "Savannah"*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Crig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 APRIL 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 12, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1917</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>110</i>						

6-676

NAME: *Sullivan Catherine* Foreign.

Certificate No. *14963* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: *Michael Sullivan*

Service: *Coal Passer U.S.S. Boston*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1896</i>	<i>20 mch. 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco.</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1670</i>						

6-676

NAME:

1746

CATHERINE SULLIVAN,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

14,857

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 10 27	1 1 9	1 1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 11 30	2 2 12	2 2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 12 36	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 12	4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 12 36	1 1 12	1 1 4 60	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 60
2 11 36	2 2 11	2 2 4 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60
3 11 36	3 3 11	3 3 4 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60
4 14 36	4 4 14	4 4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1 12 36	1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 10 36	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 14 36	3 3 14	3 3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 12	4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME:

Catherine Sullivan

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

14,963

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. 12

Rate:

Remarks:

WICCW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 18 36	1919. 1 22 36	1923. 1 9 10 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 19	2 16	2 22 36	2 25 36	2 10 X 12	2 2 36
3 18	3 15	3 25 36	3 20 36	3 11 12 24	3 3 36
4 18	4 15	4 23 36	4 24 36	4 12 X 12	4 4 36
1 17	1 19	1 25 36	1 17 36	1 X X	1 1 36
2 20	2 13	2 26 36	2 23 36	2 X X	2 2 36
3 14	3 16	3 22 36	3 20 36	3 28 48	3 3 36
4 14	4 16	4 28 36	4 17 36	4 X 12	4 4 36
1 15	1 17	1 30 36	1 24 36	1 X X	1 1 36
2 19	2 19	2 27 36	2 25 36	2 36	2 2 36
3 16	3 17 36	3 25 36	3 21 36	3 36	3 3 36
JAN 10	4 31 36	4 14 18 36	4 12 25 36	4 36	4 4 36
1 15	1 18 36	1 23 36	1 24 36	1 36	1 1 36
2 7 1 36	2 20 36	2 27 36	2 19 36	2 36	2 2 36
3 16	3 23 36	3 28 36	3 36	3 36	3 3 36
4 14	4 12 15 36	4 14 19 36	4 36	4 36	4 4 36



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Sullivan, Catherine

Certificate No. 18,551 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Smn. "Sabine", "Glaucus", & "Minnesota".

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	5 July, 1906	27 mch, 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 11/8/1912 (P. m.) Bureau notified: 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 174 - BOSTON, MASS. 62 Silsbee St. Lynn mass. 6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Sullivan, Catherine

Certificate No. 19,911 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Daniel F.

Service: Ldsman & 1 cl. Fireman, Ohio, Princeton, & Mystic

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	2 Nov. 1905	14 Sept. 1908			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6 - 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 31 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5781891 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME:

1747 CATHERINE SULLIVAN, #

Certificate No.

18,551

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3		3	15	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	12 30	2	12	2		2		2		2	
3	15 36	3	14 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

1748 Catherine Sullivan #

Certificate No.

19,911

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	5	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	28 290 53	3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	12 5 36	4	4	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 14	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Sullivan, Catherine</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>363,778</i>		ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel</i>					
Service: <i>Pri, K 4 &amp; B 7 R.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>18 July, 1891</i>	<i>9 Feb, 1893</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>date unknown PM.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i># 441094 cancelled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>32 BOSTON, MASS. 52 Lee Ave Newport R.I.</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Sullivan Catherine</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>7818</i>	
Certificate No. <i>365758</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Dennis</i>					
Service: <i>Pri K 96 &amp; K 21 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>10 Mch 1893</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 19, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>See 6-14</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>9-060</i>					

6-679

*Sigourney*  
*3175 Moore*

NAME: CATHERINE SULLIVAN,

11748

Certificate No.

363,778

Last paid to: DEC 1903

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

*Catherine Sullivan*

Certificate No.

365758

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 23 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

**Sullivan, Catherine**

Certificate No. **413753** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Owen**

Service: **9 A 203 Pa Inf**

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		11 Sept 94	4 Sept 95			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Inc 20		Sept 8, 1916	Oct 6, 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>23781</b> OCT 31 1917						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Sullivan, Catherine**

Certificate No. **431500** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Blacksmith A 1 Colo Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		26 Oct 91	2 Oct 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Dec 20 1908</b>		Bureau notified: <b>30 Aug 1909</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>23782</b>						

NAME: Catherine Sullivan 10799 Certificate No. 413753  
Last paid to: Rate: 12-25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	12 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12 A M			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 N D B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10 C G.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	9 SEP			4	C. G.			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	17 AM		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	17 NDB			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	15 NDB			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	13 S. E. R		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9 N. D. B			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	12 -EO			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Catherine Sullivan 10800 Certificate No. 431500  
Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan, Catherine*

Certificate No. *466,464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Florance*

Service: *Pri, C 1 H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Sept, 1897</i>	<i>18 July, 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1. 1898* Bureau notified: *2. 1898*

Remarks: *the name of the child was cancelled*

Former Roll No. *58.* 6-579

NAME: *Sullivan Catherine* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis Sullivan*

Service: *Pri B. 69 NY & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Mch 04</i>	<i>11 July 04</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31-1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME:

CATHERINE SULLIVAN,

11749

Certificate No.

466,464

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 10 3 12 4 //	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 2 10 3 13 4 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 36 2 11 3 13 4 10	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 2 10 3 12 4 10	1914. 1 4 36 2 GROUP 3 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Catherine Sullivan

Certificate No.

575486

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 36 ✓ 2 9 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 36 ✓ 2 11 36 ✓ 3 9 36 ✓ 4 5 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 12 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 36 ✓ 3 4 36 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 GROUP 2 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 14 36 ✓ 2 9 36 3 8 36 ✓ 4 11 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 6/20



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan, Catherine 350

Certificate No. 656439 **ARMY, WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Sgt b. 3 Pa Hb. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 22-1908	Aug 26-1908	Anna Elizabeth	June 22-1908	Aug 9-1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<del>Catherine</del>		<del>July 6-1912</del>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug. 29 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 15, 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>164</u>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Sullivan, Catherine **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. 675159 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt G, 13th U S Inf

ISSUES <u>30</u>				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				
Died: <u>July 5, 1927</u>						
Reported: <u>DEC 10 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: 350 Catherine Sullivan
Certificate No. 656439

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909
Rate: 12 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 8 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 9 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 9 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1 4 75	1 7 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 8 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 90.50	3 19 40 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50
4 4 75	4 7 86	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 86	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 86	4 4 48.13	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME: CATHERINE SULLIVAN.
Certificate No. 675159
Fees 675159

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

Let-to-Bin -  
A-3-1081 11/27



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (1-P. 2.)

**Sullivan, Catherine**

Certificate No. **675159** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **JP 5 13 US Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		6 July 1908	10 Feb 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>CHICAGO ILLS.</b>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 8 1916 679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

**Sullivan, Catherine**

Certificate No. **603416** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Sullivan, John**

Service: **Che & 101" Ju St - U &**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		7 Oct 1909	8 Dec 1909			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>3199</b>						

6-79

NAME: Catherine Sullivan 10800-675159

Last paid to: By mark Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12 A.M.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 S.E.R.		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10 C.G.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	22 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	O.G.			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	2/26	7/20	1913.	1	4 L.G.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12 JNT			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15 NDB			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10 S.E.R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9 N.D.B.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Catherine Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 693416

Last paid to: By mark Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	22			4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Sullivan, Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P.A. 2.)  
350-a

Certificate No. *718.996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pr. 6, 149<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Artificer, B. Batt'n U.S. Eng.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>2 Apr. 3/09</i>	<i>mar. 17/11</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1920*

Remarks: *June 27 1920 Reimbursement order dated Oct 28 1920*

Former Roll No. payable to *Mary D. Lewis* 6-679

NAME: *Sullivan Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Corps E 118 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>1210 Sep 12 16</i>	<i>DEC 1912</i>			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 G H Shaffer</i>						

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 3-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* 6-679

NAME: 350-a Catherine Sullivan					APRIL 1, 1920 1718996				
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25 30				
					Remarks: Faber & Whitman Co., \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 3/8 264 40	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3				
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 54 50	4				
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 64 67	4 4 75	4	4				
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4				

NAME: Catherine Sullivan					Certificate No. 757038				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 1/4 13 21 60	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 48 13	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				



NAME: <i>Sullivan Catherine</i>				Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Certificate No. <i>841.695</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Matthew</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. B. 10 New Hamp. Ar. and Gr. I. 4 L.P.L.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Apr 3. 1917</i>	<i>Mar 21. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
Died: <i>Oct. 12. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1919</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>MAR 28 1918</b>					

NAME:

Catherine Sullivan

Certificate No.

841.695

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

RECEIPT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	<del>4</del> 75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/11	19653	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		



(3-P. A. 8.)

NAME: *Sullivan Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *827.395* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *U. S. Marine Corps*

ISSUES. *Married 1894.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 12. 1916</i>	<i>July 2. 1917</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1917* 6-676

(3-P. A. 8.)

NAME: *Sullivan Catherine* FOREIGN

Certificate No. *851.587* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Sailor: *James*

Service: *U. S. Marine Corps*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 11. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 26. 1918.</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.* No title under  
Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1918* Home: 6-676

NAME:

Catherine Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

827.395

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 10, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Catherine Sullivan

FOREIGN

Certificate No.

851.587

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/16	36	1923.	1	9/24	36
	2				2				2				2	X	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/22	72		3		
	4				4				4				4	4/11/20	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/14	36	1924.	1	12/15	48
	2				2				2				2	7/21	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	X	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	10/21	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	25	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	21	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	30	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/22	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4				4				4	JUNE 4, 1922		4			

6-681



NAME <b>Sullivan, Catherine</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	<b>862364</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Timothy</b>			
Service <b>Pt. L, &amp; G, 3 Mass. Cav.</b>			
ISSUES <b>30</b>		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	
Died <b>Feb 17-1929</b> <i>Letter of 7/15/32 fr Bureau of Investigation New York City</i>			
Reported <b>MAR 22 1929</b> <i>Recd 7/19/32 To James 7/23/32 for information</i>			
Remarks: <b>Died 2/17/ 19 29</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>5/29/29</b>			
payable to <b>Agnes L Sullivan</b> <b>55 Bailey Street</b> <b>Dorchester Mass</b>			

NAME: <b>Sullivan Catherine</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>862. 364</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law <b>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Timothy</b>			
Service: <b>Pt. L &amp; G 3rd Mass Cav.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Aug 25</b>		<b>Oct 14 1918</b>	<b>Oct 21 1919</b>
		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <b>No fee</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		CATHERINE SULLIVAN										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		862364										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	5-4574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>		CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20-18 <sup>67</sup>						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME: Catherine Sullivan		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 862.364	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 3/8 116 <sup>67</sup>	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 80	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	5 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	7 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	8 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	9 5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	10 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	11 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	12 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	13 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	14 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	15 3	3
4	4	4	4	16 4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		



*Sullivan Catherine*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*876.258*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

*Patrick*

Service:

*Priv 1st Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16, 1917</i>	<i>September 9, 1919</i>			
<i>I</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
<i>ch fee.</i>						

Transferred from:

*GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 20 1919

6-879

NAME: Catherine Sullivan

**ACT APRIL 19. 1908**

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 876258

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

25 30

**Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]



Sullivan Catherine				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No.		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <del>Act of Apr. 10, 1908.</del>		
877. 710						
Name of Sailor:				Florence Fletcher Sullivan		
Service:				Master at Arms U. S. S. Bainbridge and Norwich		
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		July 11, 1919	Oct 6, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 31 1919						

NAME:

Catherine Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

877.710

Last paid to:

Rate: 2530

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 10, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		6	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												JUNE 4, 1922							



*Sullivan Catherine D*

Certificate No. *871864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel E.*

Service: *P. Troop 2 6<sup>th</sup> US Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>June 24 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>John R McLeellis Fee #10</i>			<i>JUL 14 1919</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1919</i> 6-579						

NAME: *Sullivan Cathrine C.*

Certificate No. *524,193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Dennis*

Service: *Pri, E 1 Conn. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July, 1901</i>	<i>7 Dec, 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 10. 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter = MAR 15 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>74</i> 6-579						

NAME: Catherine J Sullivan Act of July-18, 1918. Certificate No. 871864

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: CATHRINE C. SULLIVAN, Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 524,193

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



Sullivan, Celia				Dead.			
Certificate No.		282,331		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: John							
Service: Pri. I 61							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig.	8	11 July, 1890	27 Jan., 1891				
	12	19 APRIL 1903.					
RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST				25 Feb 1915			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 31, 1916-		Bureau notified: 3-10-16- Luch. 17/1916					
Remarks:				Check No. 182545 Dated 4 March 16 Canceled			
Died July 1, 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 14 1916							
payable to Celia Hennessy 32 Farrington St. Brockton, Mass.							
Former Roll No.				APR 18 1916			

(S-P. A. 1)							
NAME Sullivan, Charles							
Certificate No.		394106		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service Pt and Sgt E 12 N J							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	72	Aug 16 1921		Discharged			
				Died	Reported		
				Mar. 1 1926	MAR 10 1926		
				Remarks:	ch 13		
Died Mar 1 1926				Reimbursement order dated MAY 22 1926			
payable to Margaret P. Sullivan				306 Prince St Borden town n 2			

NAME:		CELIA SULLIVAN,		Act of April 19, 1908. 11756		Certificate No. 282,331	
Last paid to:		DEC 1908		Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 33	
	4				4	4 33	

NAME		CHARLES SULLIVAN,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		394106		GROUP 1	
Rate—		72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	



NAME: *Sullivan Charles* 89634 43701

Certificate No. *394106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. and Sgt E 12 Reg.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	JUN 13 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	<i>Aug 17 1910</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1910</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	<i>24</i>	<i>29</i>	Inc	72	<i>Aug 16 1921</i>	NOV 22 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43401

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-9J* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME Sullivan, Charles (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 518896 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. & Corp. *E 154* U.S. Colored V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 31, 1921.				<i>May 1925</i>	JUN 8 - 1925

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>Charles Sullivan</i>										Certificate No. <i>394106</i>									
Last paid to: <i>7/12</i> Rate: <i>15-20-30-40-50</i> Remarks: <i>72</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	12	48 <sup>90</sup>		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	11	45		4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	14	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	17	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	12	45		4	7-12-43-33	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	17	45		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	45		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	11	52 <sup>83</sup>		4	4	90		4		178		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <b>CHARLES SULLIVAN,</b>													
Certificate No. <b>518896</b>													
Fees													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

Supplementary Report July 17-25 Not paid



NAME: <b>Sullivan, Charles</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <b>518896</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb 8, 1907.</del>
Service: <b>1st Corp 754 US Col Vol Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16 Feb 1907</b>	<b>23 April 1907</b>
	<b>30</b>	<b>20 May 1912</b>	<b>19 Aug 1912</b>
			<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>
			<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>
			<b>72 March 31, 1921</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Booker Oak</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>80</b>		Home:	
<b>7 GENERAL LAY</b>			

NAME: <b>Sullivan, Charles</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>653531</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt K 35 Mo V Inf</b>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		Discharged	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov 25, 1925</b>	<b>Jan 9, 1926</b>	<b>Nov 11, 1929</b> Reported <b>DEC 17 1929</b> <b>Letter to Fine 1/23-29</b>	
<b>Nov 11, 1929</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>DEC 27 1929</b> payable to <b>Steve Sullivan</b>			<b>Richwoods</b> <b>Missouri</b> <b>JAN 18 1926</b>		





(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
NAME: <i>Sullivan, Charles</i>	
Certificate No. <i>653531</i>	ARMY INVALID.
Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</b>	
Service: <i>Pt K. 35 Mo V. S.</i>	
Disability:	
<b>ISSUES.</b>	
CLASS. - RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<del>1222</del>	<del>Apr 1908</del>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	<i>12 May 1908</i>
<del>183</del>	<del>June 1912</del>
<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	
Fees:	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>	
Transferred to:	
Died:	
Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>805 JUN 27 1890</i>	
Home:	

(3-P. A. 1a)	
NAME: <i>Sullivan, Charles</i>	
Certificate No. <i>794841</i>	ARMY INVALID
Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Sgt A 22 US C Inf</b>	
Disability:	
CLASS	RATE
Inc	72
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	
May 1, 1920	
Jan 5, 1925	
DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
July 14, 1925	
HOMES—Admitted	
Discharged	
Died <i>Mar - 1927</i>	
Reported <b>APR 7 1927</b>	
Remarks: <i>Mar 27 1927</i>	
MAR 21 1928	
<i>Umanda Bailey</i>	
<b>JUL 22 1925</b>	





NAME: *Sullivan, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77 (2-P. A. 1.) 401  
Certificate No. *794.841.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
*Sgt. A 22 U.S. I.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>Mar. 16/07</del>	<i>Nov. 5/07.</i>	Inc.	27	<i>May 15, 1915</i>	<i>Feb. 18, 1916.</i>
REISSUE	15	<del>Nov. 7/10</del>	<i>Nov. 18/10</i>		38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	30	<i>May 21, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 4-1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

  
Fees:  
Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *3309*  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Charles* (2-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1073651* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**  
Service: *1st Inf 20 U.S. Inf*  
Disability: *Chr. diar.*  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>3 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>5 May 1906</i>				

  
Fees:  
Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *38* Home: 6-681

NAME:

77

Charles Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

794,841

Last paid to:

401

Rate:

12.15 20 27

Amount:

38.50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114 30 40	1911. 1 7 44 70	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 6 45	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 10 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 7 45	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 11 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 8 45	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 12 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 9 45	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 11 4 50	1
2 7 36	2 10 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 12 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 11 45	3 4 81	3 4 151 20	3 13 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 8 64 50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 8 36	1 4	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 81	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

Charles Sullivan

Certificate No.

1073651

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 24	1927. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 10 4 12	2
3 6	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 11 4 12	3
4 5	4 5	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 14	1
2 6	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4	2
3 6	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 5	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1 4	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 6	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 6	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 5	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME:

Sullivan, Charles A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1214560

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. H, 20th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan. 25 1922	Dec. 8 1922				

Fees:

Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$20. *PA 1/2/23***GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 16 1922

6-681

NAME:

Charles A. Sullivan

Certificate No.

1214560

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	



NAME: <i>Sullivan, Charles S.</i>		(U.S.A.S.) <i>Regular Establishment.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1211701</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>
Service: <i>Fireman U.S. Navy</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to: <i>✓</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1 1922</i>		Home:	

NAME:

Charles S. Sullivan

Regular Establishment. 12/1/701

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

1922

1923

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2204

2205

2206

2207

2208

2209

2210

2211

2212

2213

2214

2215

2216



NAME: *Sullivan Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315985* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *PM 3rd Vol Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1915</i>	<i>'SEP 10' 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>July 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10. 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				Transferred to:		<i>Nov. 7-1917</i>	<i>Feb. 10-1917</i>
Transferred from:	<i>CHICAGO</i>						
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>27600 (98)</i>			Home:		<i>OCT 7 - 1915</i>	

NAME: *Sullivan Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *168 468*

Certificate No. *67363* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Sgt. Hb 4th Del.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 5/07</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>May 21-1913</i>	<i>Oct 2-1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30.</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1920</i>	<i>7/30 1917</i>			<i>10/18/17</i>	
						<i>Emma</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>July 30. 1917.</i>	<i>AUG 16 1917</i>		Check No.	<i>4501049</i>	Dated	<i>AUG 4 1917</i>
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>						<i>Canceled.</i>
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Charles H. Sullivan										Certificate No. 315985									
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (48) 12 17 23 40 50										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	N		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	N D B		4	4	51 18 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	2/4	35 <sup>20</sup>	1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	NT		2	8	D D.		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	17	QEB		3	VI	NT		3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50 85 <sup>80</sup>
	4				4	11/13	202		4	4	69		4	Inc	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	SE		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	N. T	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	N. D. B		4	4	51		4		133 <sup>60</sup>		4				4		

NAME: 168 Charles H. Sullivan										Certificate No. 67,363									
Last paid to: 468 Rate: 12: 18 24										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/15	44 73		2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	Inc.			2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36 160		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	54		3		69 <sup>60</sup>		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	0	69 <sup>60</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan Charles*

Certificate No. *194,852* ARMY INVALID. CIVIL WAR

Service *P 26 8 Ill Cav*

Disability *Shell wd R leg*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Sept 1909</i>	<i>30 Sept 1909</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>6 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Widow Luella M</i>			
		<i>Died July 17/11</i>		<i>now Miller</i>			
Fees:				<i>R. R. Woodstock. See</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Widow married William A. Miller</i>			
Died: <i>July 11 1911</i> (acc'd date <i>July 12, 1911</i> )				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 14 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>See contract Ill</i>				Com. card of <i>Aug. 11. 1911</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27611</i>				Home: <i>2nd vouch. FEB 18 1916</i>			

6-881

NAME: *Sullivan Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1220.280.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service *Corp. 76. 1st R. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 8-1921</i>	<i>Feb 12 1923</i>				
Fees <i>20</i> <i>Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co PA</i>				<i>3/12/23</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1023</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: <i>Charles L Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>6835</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911		
	3				3	10 SER		
	4				4	12/12		
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2	1916		
	3				3	MAR 3 9.		
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 1		
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2	1918		
	3				3	1911		
	4				4	Reported Aug 14 1911		
1907.	1			1915.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3	CHICAGO,		
	4				4			
1908.	1			1916.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	4				4			
1909.	1			1917.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1918.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

NAME: <i>Charles M. Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1220.280</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1915.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1916.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1917.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1918.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			



NAME: Sullivan, Charles P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1011800 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pri. M 13 U.S.A.

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	17	5 June, 1900	29 Sept, 1900				
REISSUE	24	Aug 10-1920	MAY 2 1921 e				

Fees: \$20 fee M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. pd 6/10/21

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 25 1921

Former Roll No. 84. BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Sullivan, Charles St. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769054 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890  
318.580

Service: Pr G 3 Mich Cav.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	14 Nov 90	14 May 95				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 627 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME:

Charles P. Sullivan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

608

1011800

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

1/2 24

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	451	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	✓	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 24	2	
3		3	✓	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 24	3	
4		4	✓	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 24	4	
1908. 1	451	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	4 24	1928. 1	
2	4	2	✓	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 24	2	
3	5	3	5	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 24	3	
4	4	4	✓	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 24	4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	4	2	4	2	2 51	2	4 51 18.60	2	6 4	2	
3	4	3	4	3	4 51	3	4 72	3		3	
4	4	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 72	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 72	2		2	
3	9	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	5	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

Trans. to kq.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Charles H. Sullivan

Certificate No.

769054

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

5.5.5.5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 18	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	18	2		2		2		2	
3	9 18	3	COLUMBUS	3		3		3	
4	DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Sullivan Charles Jr</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>769 054</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB 6, '07</del>
Service: <i>Co. G-3-Mich V. Cav</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Oct 09</del>	<del>26 Oct 09</del>
Reis.	<del>13</del>	<del>13 Oct 12</del>	<del>21 Apr 13</del>
Reis.	<del>14</del>	<del>14 Oct 13</del>	
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Oct 17</del>	
Reis.	<del>24</del>	<del>24 Oct 22</del>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	June 10 - 1918	
	35	Oct 5 - 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>H</i> <i>du</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>MS</i>		Home: <i>MS</i>	

NAME:

Charles H. Sullivan

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

769054

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1909

Rate:

~~12 - 16 20.38~~ 35 50 58 58 0

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY

1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	99 83		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	Trans to Mo.			
	2				2	4	42 R		2	4	48		2	4	150	Payment Card			
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150				
	4	11	28 40		4	5	45.93		4	4	55 87		4	4	150				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150				
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150				
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3	4	150	3. GROUP 3 PAID			
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150	TO JUNE 4, 1923			



(2-3, A. B.)

NAME: *Sullivan Charles W*

Certificate No. *1207966*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 6, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 H. J. Chapman. 9/29/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 16 1922*

Home:

NAME: Charles W. Sullivan

1207.966

**Last paid to :**

Rate : \_\_\_\_\_

15

Remarks.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Sullivan, Charlotte*

Certificate No. *626855* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Sullivan*

Service: *Pt. B 118" U. S. C. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 1906</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *8443*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Sullivan Charlotte L.*

Certificate No. *637107* ARMY WIDOW. **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John C. Sullivan*

Service: *Prin. Muscn 99 Ohio. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>	<i>25 Jan. 08.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled: **MAY 9 1916**

Remarks: **REMARKED** *Cpl. 22-1916* Check No. *635015* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>626855</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>8-12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Charlotte L. Sullivan						Certificate No. 637107																	
MAY 4 - 1909			Rate: 12			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	F 36	1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 36 ✓			2	4 88			2				2				2	
		3				3	8 36 ✓			3	4 38			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 36 ✓			4	4 38			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	13 36 ✓			2	<del>4 38</del>			2				2				2	
		3				3	19 36 ✓			3	never 2			3				3				3	
		4				4	20 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36 ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3	10 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	12 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	14 36 ✓	1914.		1	4	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	12 36 ✓			2	4 38			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 36 ✓			3	4 38			3				3				3				3	
		4	11 36 ✓			4	4 38			4				4				4				4	57



NAME:

Sullivan, Christiana

19280

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

364.264

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Wagoner - F 54 Ind Vol

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 Mch '92	13 Feb '93			

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 23-1915

Bureau notified:

MAY 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G. L. 21709

6-579

NAME:

Christiana Sullivan

Certificate No.

364.264

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	6 36	2	<del>1 36</del>	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	6 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	7 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13 36	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7 36	1	3 36	1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	



NAME Sullivan Christianna

(3-P. A. 6)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 801733

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

George

Service

Master at Arms U.S.S. Brig Perry, Mt Vernon, Brandywine &amp; Great Western

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died		Sept. 29, 1927				
Reported		OCT 11 1927				

Remarks:

Died 9/29 1927 Baltimore Md. Date 12-7-27  
Anna Strauss  
126 E. Barney St.  
Baltimore  
Md

NAME:

Sullivan Christianna

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

801.733

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

George

Service:

Master at Arms U.S.S. Brig Perry, Mt Vernon, Brandywine &amp; Great Western

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 16. 15	Dec 28. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:		\$10 Lee Wm B. Greene & Co. Pd. 1/21/16				
		Washington D.C.				

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Baltimore Md  
OCT 11 1916  
JAN 11 1916  
E. Fort Ave.

6-676

NAME CHRISTIANNA SULLIVAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

801733

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19.6  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet B. - 10/4  
J-3-1081/4

NAME:

Christianna Sullivan

ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908

Certificate No.

801.733

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 5 58.93	4 4 4 30	4 4 5 58.93	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 89.67	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 89.67	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30



NAME <i>Sullivan Christina</i>				3518	
Certificate No. <i>3894</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edmund N.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri Recruit 4 Inf Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12/19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr 1888</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>10/15/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 22 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 456 206.7</i>		Dated <i>JAN 4 1916</i> Canceled.			
<i>Fontanelle Iowa</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1161</i>					
6-579					

NAME:

*Christina Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*3894*

Last paid to:

*4 APR 1908*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
2			2		<i>11</i>	2		<i>4 36</i>	2			2			2		
3			3		<i>17</i>	3		<i>4 36</i>	3			3			3		
4			4		<i>13</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>	4			4			4		
1			1		<i>19</i>	1		<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1			1			1		
2			2		<i>11</i>	2		<i>36</i>	2			2			2		
3		<i>17 34</i>	3		<i>13</i>	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>	3			3			3		
4		<i>13 36</i>	4		<i>16</i>	4			4			4			4		
1		<i>11</i>	1		<i>4</i>	1			1			1			1		
2		<i>14</i>	2		<i>+</i>	2			2			2			2		
3		<i>16</i>	3		<i>4</i>	3			3			3			3		
4		<i>15</i>	4		<i>✓</i>	4			4			4			4		
1		<i>12</i>	1		<i>4 36</i>	1			1			1			1		
2		<i>13</i>	2		<i>4 36</i>	2			2			2			2		
3		<i>11</i>	3		<i>4 36</i>	3			3			3			3		
4		<i>11</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>	4			4			4			4		



NAME **SULLIVAN, CHRISTINE M** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **787412** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **Act of Sept. 1, 1922**  
**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Sailor **James F.**

Service **Chief Machinist, U S Navy**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis.	20	Sept. 1, 1922	Feb. 27, 1923			

Died *July 28, 1925 - L*

Reported *MAR 13 1926*

Remarks: **Appointed by Probate Court of City of Newport, R.I. Nov. 1, 1922**  
**Bond \$1500 Ev. filed with Comp't Gen. Nov. 20, 1922**

**APR 5 1928**

NAME: *Sullivan Christine M.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *787.412* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: *James F.*

Service: *Chief Machinist. U. S. Navy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 15. 14</i>	<i>Mch 13. 15</i>			

Transferred from: *None*

Transferred to: \* *Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Transferred to: \* \$605.84 for 36, dated Mar 4, 1922, made payable to gdn. 1/20/22.*

Remarks: *Thomas H. Sullivan, Gdn.*

*Newport, R.I. 37 William St.* *Appt'd Nov. 1/22 by Probate Court City of Newport - R.I. Bond \$1500. Ev. filed with Comp't Genl. Nov. 20. 1922*

Former Roll No. **MAR 17 1915**

NAME Christine M. Sullivan

WIDOW

Certificate No. 787,412

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Fees None

REGULAR-ESTABLISHMENT

Paid at \$12 to Mch. 4, 1923

Thomas H. Sullivan, Cdn.

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			<i>recovered</i>									
JANUARY		15-20	13-20									
FEBRUARY		31-20	16-20									
MARCH		<i>c</i> 4/16-20	26-20									
APRIL	5/25-68 <sup>80</sup>	28-20	16-20									
MAY	20	14-20	13-20									
JUNE	7/7-20	21-20	10-20									
JULY	8/15-20	30-20	15-20									
AUGUST	9/5-20	9/19-20	20									
SEPTEMBER	10/3-20	29-20										
OCTOBER	24-20	17-20										
NOVEMBER	14-20	11-20										
DECEMBER	17-20	20-20										

*3-114 sent to ST*  
*48 2 copies*  
*Marion*  
*Feb. 26, 26*

NAME:

Christine M. Sullivan

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

787,412

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

WIDOW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	30 91 <sup>60</sup>	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	29 X X X	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	18 X X X	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	14-28 96	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 36	4	12 13 12	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	16 12 ✓	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	16 12 ✓	1928. 2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	15 12 ✓	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	to Act-Sept 1-22	4	
1		1		1	36	1	4 38	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	* 4 36	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4	36	4		4		4	



*Sullivan Clara*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*95000*

Certificate No.

*711517*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*John*

Service:

*Pri K 21 Iowa*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 1909</i>	<i>8 Nov 1910</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1919	
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*None*

Transferred from:

**MILWAUKEE**

*Des Moines 29 Nov 1910*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 7, 1922*

Bureau notified:

**APR 21 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Klara Sullivan

Contract No.

711517

Last paid to:

No payments

Rate:

15 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 2 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 3 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 11/2 127 20	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4



Certificate No. <i>21509.</i>				NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Special Act.</i> <i>Regular Establishment.</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Harry R Sullivan</i>							
Service: <i>Paymaster, U. S. Navy.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
ORIGINAL	24	JUN 9 1910	JUN 23 1910	<i>Special Act.</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:				No Title under Act May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME:

Clara Von Tange Sullivan

Regular Establishment

25509

Last paid to:

Rate

25

Remarks:

Special Act. WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2				2	19			2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3	26			3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4	18			4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	25
1908.	1			1912.	1	70		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25
	2				2	24			2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3	19			3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4	18			4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	25
1909.	1			1913.	1	20		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	75
	2				2	8/15	72		2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	10/1	72		3	4	72		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	31	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2	25	72		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11/5	72		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan, Clarence* 305162 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Corp. H. Signal Corps U. S. Army*

Disability: *Loss of right hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 40</i>		<i>18 Jan 1918</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>60</i>		<i>JUN - 5 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Omaha Nebr*  
*520 So 13th*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Claude* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. E. 159 2nd Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 18. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 20. 1921</i>				
<i>Org 15</i>		<i>March 8. 1922</i>	<i>June 6. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 29 1921* *JUN 16 1922* Home: *Lanville Pr*

6-681

NAME: <i>Clarence Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1167879</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 60</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	46/33	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	9			3	4	120		3	4	139 3/4		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	120		4	4	180		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4	4	180		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2		
	3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Blaude Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1182771</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 15</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	45 DH	
	2				2				2	10	15 DH		2			
	3				3				3	7	15 DH		3			
	4				4				4	8	15 DH		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	15 DH	
	2				2				2	8	15 DH		2			
	3				3				3	8	15 DH		3			
	4				4				4	4 1/2 66 40 DH	4		Trans to Mo.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	36 DH	1921.	1	12	36 DH	
	2				2				2	36 DH	2					
	3				3				3	12	36 DH		3			
	4				4				4	12	36 DH		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	36 DH	1922.	1	36 DH	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	36 860 DH		2				
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				
	4				4				4			4				



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Kline

Certificate No. 1188.742 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook C. 2<sup>d</sup> N. Ya Ind.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 19, 1920	June 10, 1921				
Inc 15		Aug 2-1922	OCT 25 1922				

Fees: \$20 C. E. Howe. pd 7/2/21

\$2 fee Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. pd 11/16/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 3 1922

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan Bora M

Certificate No. 884.936 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 15, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Sgt. T. 24 N. Y. Cav

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Feb 11, 1920	March 17, 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 4/3/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: Eline Sullivan Certificate No. 1188.742

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 1.5 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Wq. Payment Card.

NAME: Bora M. Sullivan Certificate No. 884.936

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(2-P. A. S.)

Sullivan, Cornelius

1686

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

1 cl Fix - U.S.S. No Car. - Lancaster - Saginaw

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	FEB 27 1907	8				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

FEB 28 1911

After by Annie Sullivan - 36 - 2nd St New York City

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME  
30 *Cornelius Sullivan*

Certificate No.  
*16886*

Last paid to:

Rate:  
*15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6/24</i>	<i>6.20</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Sullivan, Cornelius (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 212,606 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of June 27, 1890, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 7, 5 R. I. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	28 July, 1890	7 July, 1892				
Reis.	15	23 Sept. 1909	20 Apr. 1910				
Reis.	24	31 May 1912	12 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis: 7/8/13 R.I. Bureau notified: JUN 17 1913

Remarks: Died 8 May 1913. Pay  
Reim 52 = to Margt. Sullivan Cr 8/2/1913.

Former Roll No. 12 - BOSTON, MASS. Home: 61 Merriman St.  
New Bedford Mass. 8-681

NAME: Sullivan, Cornelius (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 354746 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 60 Mass

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted					
Inc	72	Sept. 2, 1924	Dec. 19, 1924	Discharged					
Reis	72	Feb. 15, 1922	Jan. 23, 1925 <sup>c</sup>	Letter to Fine 3/5-25					
				Died Feb. 14, 1925					
				Reported MAR 11 1925					
				Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.					

DEC 23 1924 JAN 28 1925

NAME: CORNELIUS SULLIVAN,

24559

Certificate No. 212,606

Last paid to:

Rate:

#5. #5 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 36	2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 45. 82.20	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2	4 72	2	50 15 2.11	2	64 13	2	Canceled.	2	
3	9	3	8/13 52.11	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 5 36 16 10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

CORNELIUS SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

354746

## GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72										
APRIL		4 50											
MAY		4 50	4 50										
JUNE		4 50	4 50										
JULY		4 50	4 50										
AUGUST		4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Sullivan, Cornelius* 8785

Certificate No. *354746* • **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr Co A 60 mass*

Disability: *Chr diarr & us dis of rectum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Jan 1888</i>	<i>14 July 1888</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>✓ 19</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>92 1/2</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>1919</i>		<i>10 1/2</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>203 Tennessee St. Vallejo Cal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7/308/12-707/7-639/10</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402442* • **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P & 34 Ill V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Mar 1908</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10 Oct 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 16 1913</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1004 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Cornelius Sullivan</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>354746</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 # 22 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		5 36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3				3		4 36		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4		5 36		4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 96
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96
	2		11 36		2		5 36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3		7 36		3		6 36		3		4 57		3		4 169 80
	4		5 36		4		4 36		4		4 57		4		4 150
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150
	2		5 36		2		4 13 257		2		4 57		2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 57		3		4 150
	4		6 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 57		4		4 150
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150
	2		6 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		5 157		3		4 93 40		3		4 150
	4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 150

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

6-651

NAME: <i>Cornelius Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>402442</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 27</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		6 14 70		2		12		2				2		
	3		12		3		12		3				3		
	4		11		4		13		4				4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 8 20		2				2				2		
	3		11		3		22		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1		4 20 21	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2		
	3		13		3		4		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

REPORTED OCT 10

6-651



NAME: *Sullivan Cornelius*

Certificate No. *646019* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O 26 121 74 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 Sept 90</i>	<i>9 May 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46330* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646019* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1910* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O 26 121 74 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>	<i>14 June 1910</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 1914</i>	<i>NOV 25 1914</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 28 1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915*

Died: *Feb. 6 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *B. E. D. Committee* *Terrence A. Kelly*  
*Bond filed with Oct 1912 voucher.* *May Co. Mass. Prot. Ct. Dis 3/9/16*  
*Ct. of Sen. Co. 9.3 Supreme Ct. 2/24/15* *ap. 11/4/14 - Bond 600 - co 2/19/15*  
 Former Roll No. *6383(a8)* *cd room des* Home: *Authority filed with* *Wh. 1.9.1. voucher 4-1914*

6-681

NAME:

Cornelius Sullivan

6383

Certificate No.

646019

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

46330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19 HFE			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 EMS			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 A. M. F.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 A. M. F.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20 FEB. 9, '07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Cornelius Sullivan

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

646019

Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ 12

Rate:

18 7/12 30.

Remarks:

B. E. Hunt. Committee

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. T.	69.30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. E.	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	126		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 N D B	90	1916.	1	4/12	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1/28			2	7/10	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/28 9 mm			3	27	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/28 135.00			4	21	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15 45		1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/15 45			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/15 45			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/18 45			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21 45		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	APR 20 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13 40 40			3	20 45			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24 45			4				4				4				4		





NAME

CORNELIUS SULLIVAN

Mother Father

Certificate No

Fees

701599

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT DEPENDENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	5-48 80 4-12	4										
APRIL	4 20	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Cornelius Sullivan

Certificate No.

701.599

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.





Remarks:

# MINCO

ACT JUNE 4, 1998 112

James F. Sullivan 9th

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	11 42	1919.	1	x	1923.	1	9 13 36	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	13 42		2	x		2	10 12 36		2	
	3			3	73 61 13 20		3	23 42		3	9/8 168		3	11 16 36		3	
	4			4	13 42		4	13 42		4	12 42		4	12 14 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 42	1916.	1	15 42	1920.	1	13 42	1924.	1	1 16 36	1928.	1	
	2			2	9 42		2	23 42		2	10 42		2	2 17 36		2	
	3			3	21 42		3	19 42		3	7 110 20		3			3	
	4			4	8 42		4	24 42		4	10 108		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	25 42	1917.	1	24 42	1921.	1	15 108	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	9		2	16 42		2	10 108		2			2	
	3			3	13 42		3	25 42		3	18 108		3			3	
	4			4	20 42		4	17 42		4	10 108		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	21 42	1918.	1	19 42	1922.	1	16 108	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	18 42		2	6/11 42		2	8 108		2			2	
	3			3	26 42		3	8 42		3	10 108		3			3	
	4			4	18 42		4	x		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

6-251

NAME .

Cornelius Sullivan

**Certificate No**

728 112

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### Fees

Marie Lambert-Gdn

## GROUP 2

[illegible]



NAME: Sullivan, Cornelius (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857,656 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B 1 Conn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ret.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 mch., '07</u>	<u>24 Oct., '07</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>12 Nov. 1911</u>	<u>23 Nov. 1911</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Ret.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>18 mch., 1912</u>	<u>29 July, 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17, 1922 8. 1061 APR 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86-2 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Sullivan Cornelius (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 893,704 ARMY INVALID. Law: 319,240  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt 4. Ky V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ret.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Feb - 07</u>	<u>24 Oct 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died: Carl Berlin Bureau notified: 12/28/08 Ch 440486 dated 12/9/08 gen. and 12/28/08.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 699-02 Home: D. H. DROPPED

6-681

NAME: Cornelius Sullivan 1st of Nov 11, 1912 24560 Certificate No. 857,656

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10 Rate: 24-55-50 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	5				4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	4	74.67		4	4	48.34		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	4	45.	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	4			2	X			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	4			3	4	74.13		3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	X			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: Cornelius Sullivan DECEASED. Certificate No. 893,704

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: 319.240 D. II DRIPPED 12 Oct 08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	76.17 ab		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45.0	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	5.25		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/3	45.5		3	Aug 24			3	Aug 10			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME OF SAILOR <b>SULLIVAN, CORNELIUS</b>				(S-P, A 7)	
Certificate No. <b>922832</b>		<b>NAVY MINORS</b>		Law: Act of September 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918	
Service of Sailor <b>Seaman USS "Annapolis", "Helena", "Mariveles", "Leyte" and "Solace"</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS: <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <u>\$2. per month from September 1, 1922.</u>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	12	May 16, 1921	Nov. 1, 1922	Cornelius J.	May 16, 1921
	20	Sept 1, 1922			Mar. 30/24
Guardian <b>Annie Sullivan, 12/12/16</b>				Appointed by— <b>Suffolk Co. Mass. Prob. Ct.</b>	
				Amount of Bond <b>\$1200</b>	
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office <i>May 1923</i>	
Remarks: <b>Dropped APR 15 1924</b>					
<b>MAY 15 1923</b>					

Act Sept 1, 1922

Fee **None**

Annie Sullivan Gdn

## GROUP 1

[illegible]



NAME: Sullivan, Cornelius (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 926.147 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 12, 1900

Service: Prv 1917 Mpr 2 headquarters

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	17 Aug 1904	12 Dec 1904				
Inc	12	14 Nov. 1906	13 Dec. 1906				
	16	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 9/6/14 - PM. Bureau notified: OCT 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Sullivan, Cornelius (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1101.642 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. D, 18' 34 I, 32' Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	18 Dec. 1907				
Reis.	18	22 May 1912	7 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	25	4 July 1912	11 June 1913				
Fees:	30	4 July 1917					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 23, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21436 BOSTON, MASS Home:

NAME: Sullivan Cornelius Sullivan Certificate No. 926.147

Last paid to: 10-4 Oct 06 Rate: 12 1650 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	8	33 <sup>33</sup>	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1			1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	5	36		2	6			2				2				2			2	
	3	8			3	12			3				3				3			3	
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4			4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2			2	
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3			3	
	4	5			4	8			4				4				4			4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	7 <sup>11</sup>	32 40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2			2	
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3			3	
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4			4	
1910.	1	7 <sup>14</sup>		1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2			2	
	3	8			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3			3	
	4	7			4	<del>4</del>	<del>49<sup>50</sup></del>		4				4				4			4	

NAME: Cornelius Sullivan 1st of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 24561 1101642

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 6 Rate: 15 25 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2				2			2	
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3				3			3	
	4	27	58 <sup>60</sup>		4	12			4	4	75		4				4			4	
1908.	1	9	36.	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9			2	10 <sup>23</sup>	57. 60		2	4	75		2				2			2	
	3	10			3	9	36. 23. 7		3	4	75		3				3			3	
	4	9			4	14	57		4	4	75		4				4			4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9			2	4 <sup>23</sup>	57. 60		2	4	75		2				2			2	
	3	14			3	1	75		3	4	85		3				3			3	
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11			2	4	75		2	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		2				2			2	
	3	9			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3				3			3			3	
	4	10			4	4	75.		4				4				4			4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Sullivan Cornelius**

Certificate No. <b>1217580</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
-----------------------------------	----------------------	------------------------------------

Service: **Pvt K 69th N Y Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 18 1922 <sup>OR</sup>	Jan 19 1923				

Fees: **\$10 P. Samuel Rigney 7/2/23**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **JAN 24 1923 6-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Sullivan, Cornelius J.**

Certificate No. <b>1207388</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of June 5, 1920</b>
-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------------------------

Service  
**Pt G 6 Mass Inf**

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	NH	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	30	Aug. 13, 1921.	Nov. 17, 1923 <sup>c</sup>				
		Aug. 8, 1923					

**FEB 25 1925**

Remarks: **Feb 10, 1925 E-home + Reported**  
**alias John Sullivan**





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Cornelius J., alias John Sullivan*

Certificate No. *1207388* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Private, G, 6" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 13 1921<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Aug 23, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 H. H. Garbrecht*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *H. W. Br.* 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Cornelius J.*

Certificate No. *1212952* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. G, 1st Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan. 27 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 17, 1922<sup>A</sup></i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 27 1922** Home: 6-661

NAME: *Cornelius J. Sullivan*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1207,388*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Cornelius J. Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*1212952*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*18*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Sullivan, Cornelius O. (S-P.A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. 1008334 ARMY INVALID-DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Sgt. K. 8" ny. v. Ha.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 6 June 1907	23 Oct 1908			24 23 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
		<del>15 19 Dec 1910</del>	<del>29 Dec 1910</del>			<del>30 Dec 4 - 1915</del>	<del>July 13 - 1916</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Fees:				Payable to Anna C. Sullivan under			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 19, 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 15 1916</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1008</u>				Home: <u>7/20-661</u>			
JUNE 27, 1890.							

PAYEE Sullivan Cornelius O. FILE No. 1156316

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Poon 520 Dum	2-23-38	N





NAME:

Sullivan, Daniel #

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

3970

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Smm, "Vandalia".

Disability:

var. vns. r. leg, &amp; burns both hands.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	8	8 Feb., 1888	29 May, 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 23, 1908

Bureau notified:

14 May 1909

Remarks:

Rept by Postmaster

57 Parker St  
New Bedford Mass

Former Roll No.

5-

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

259 DANIEL SULLIVAN. #

13970

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10 2.4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 2.4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	card		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



*Sullivan, Daniel*

*32124*

Certificate No.

*5905*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Indian Wars

Service:

*Pri B. 8 U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 18</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>13 Dec 1904</i>				
<i>Depl</i>			<i>23 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Ctf.*

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 31, 1912.*

Bureau notified:

*Feb. 3, 1912.*

Remarks:

*Bakersfield, Calif*

Former Roll No.

*284/2, 896*

Home:

*S. H. admitted 11 Jan 09.*

6-051

NAME: *Daniel Sullivan*

Certificate No. *5905*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Sullivan, Daniel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. S.)  
 Certificate No. 8217 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Seaman: Ohio, Niagara & No Car. Surge & J. Davis  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Dec '97	14 June '98				
Inc.	35					JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	22 May 1912	31 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		20 Nov 30, 1914	Jan 29, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Sullivan, Daniel (3-P. A. S.)  
 Certificate No. 7757 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: U S Marine Corps  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	3 Aug 1911	24 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Apr 14 1912 Bureau notified: June 23 1912 left filed at Agency April 23

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 339 (92) Home: admitted to C. H. Jan 11, 1907.

10 Daniel Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8217  
 Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 12 20 25 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	10 36			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3				3	11 36			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50	
	4				4	10 36			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	10 36			2	4 72			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3				3	19 36			3	4 72			3	4 151			3	4	
	4				4	15 36			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
	1	10 36			1	19 45			1	4 72			1	4 160			1	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	2	10 36		1913.	2	4 60		1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2	Payment Card	
	3	12 36			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	11 36			4	4 60			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
	1	10 36			1	4 60			1	4 72			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2	10 36		1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2	4 72		1922.	2	4 150		1926.	2		
	3	10 36			3	4 60			3	4 9180			3	4 150			3		
	4	11 36			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 150			4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Daniel Sullivan 181213 Certificate No. 7757

Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/13 42-10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 CH H		1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15 CH H			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sullivan, Daniel

Certificate No. 77 57 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: 1st US Marine Corps and USS Gas Adger

Disability: Dis of Eye (cataract) and res loss of sight of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 May 93</u>	<u>28 May 94</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1293 Home: Admitted to Central Branch, Jan 11, 1907

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: SULLIVAN, DANIEL

Certificate No. 8 217 **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Ldsman--Niagara, Barque and J. L. Davis

Disability:

8-578

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Post me to end</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 1, 1923</u>	<u>Nov 8 1923</u>		
		<u>Aug 21, 1923 date of death</u>			

Remarks: Aug 21, 1923 Reported SEP 12 1923  
3 1/100 L & Ch.  
 Pay wid. Margaret Sullivan  
35 - West 3rd St.  
Oswego, N.Y.

NAME: <b>Daniel Sullivan</b>				339				Certificate No. <b>7757</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 16 CH H  
 2 14 CH H  
 3 15 CH H  
 4 ACT FEB. 8. '07  
 1908. 1 GROUP 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1909. 1 JUL 1909  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1910. 1 14 CH H  
 2 14 CH H  
 3 15 CH H  
 4

1911. 1 16 CH H  
 2 14 CH H  
 3 15 CH H  
 4 ACT FEB. 8. '07  
 1912. 1 GROUP 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1913. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1914. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1915. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1916. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1917. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1918. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1919. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1920. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1921. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1922. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1923. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1924. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1925. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1926. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1931. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1932. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1933. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1934. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

CHICAGO, ILL.  
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
 ACT FEB. 8. '07  
 Aug 28/911

1293

NAME **DANIEL SULLIVAN,**

Certificate No. **8217**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELLED  
 DEAD  
 111 40



NAME:

Sullivan, Daniel

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

19,537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of ~~June 11, 1912~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pri, 9 12 Mass, 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Sdgm, <sup>U.S.N.</sup> ~~Ohio, 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Sdgm, 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Sdgm~~

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ingr.	24	26 Feb, 1907	20 mch, 1907		40	10 June 1918	
Reis.	30	29 May 1912	6 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 1, 1922, Notice for Exam by Townsend MAY 6 1922

Remarks:

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Transferred to Civil War

Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: DANIEL SULLIVAN,

Act of May 11, 1912.

24580

Certificate No.

19,537

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~22~~ 30-40 50

Remarks:

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	5			3	4 90			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	4 72			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3	4			3	10			3	4 90			3	4 161			3		
	4	4			4	4 72. 37			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	7 127		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	15			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	4			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
	1	4			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	GROUP 3		1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4 90			3	4 118			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4		



NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20,586

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ord. Seaman, "Ino" and "Ohio"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Con. Reis.	20	27 Feb. 1907	10 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DIED Aug. 28 REP. BY J. B. Murphy

Transferred to:

Died:

DROPPED & REP'D Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 A.S. Cf. No. 20,586 at 2<sup>50</sup>

Former Roll No.

5371

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20,586

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Smm., U.S.N.

Disability:

(10 years service)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Concur. Reis.	250	4 Jan., 1907	4 Apr., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DIED Aug. 28 REP. BY J. B. Murphy

Transferred to:

Died:

DROPPED &amp; REP'D 19 Aug. 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ending 3 Jan., 1912. Now a pensioner under Act Feb 6 '07. @ 20  
cf. 20586.

Former Roll No.

45

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Daniel Sullivan

#1 Con

Certificate No.

20,586

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	24	25	82	2				2				2				2			
3	5	6	8	3				3				3				3			
4	10	60		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	60		2				2				2				2			
3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-577

NAME:

DANIEL SULLIVAN, Con #

Certificate No.

20,586

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.50 Endg 3 Jan. 1912

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	7	50	2				2				2				2			
3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-577





NAME:

Daniel Sullivan

3386.

Certificate No.

21,916

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 07 @ 8

Rate:

21 1/2

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10	2 10	2 4 64.50	2 Inc	2	2
3 10/4 23 87	3 12	3 4 64.50	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 9	4 4 64.50	4	4	4
1908. 1 6	1 9	1 4 64.50	1	1	1
2 16	2 8	2 4 64.50	2	2	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 64.50	3	3	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 64.50	4	4	4
1909. 1 15	1 24 36. 41.55	1 4 64.50	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2	2	2
3 10	3 5 49.50	3 4 64.50	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1	1	1
2 7	2 Inc. 52 67	2 4 64.50	2	2	2
3 10	3 4 64.50	3 4 64.50	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4	4	4

5-677

NAME

DANIEL SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

24609

Regular Establishment.

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	6	6	6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Sullivan Daniel*

Certificate No. *24609* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sergeant U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Rheum, and res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1A</i>		<i>62 Dec. 1895</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1896</i>				

Fees:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1091* Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Daniel*

Certificate No. *25823* NAVY INVALID. CONCURRENT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926. Law:

Service: *O S U S N U S S Ohio*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *May 8, 1928* Reported:

Remarks: *Now a beneficiary at \$22 per mo. under Reg. Est. Navy, Ctf. # 25823.*

*Notice with Sec. 2nd*

Last paid to: <i>Daniel Sullivan</i>				Regular Establishment. <i>24609</i>			
Dec. 4, 1906.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 18		1919. 1 4 18	
2 4		2 7		2 4 18		2 4 18	
3 10		3 7		3 4 18		3 4 18	
4 5		4 7		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1908. 1 4		1912. 1 2		1916. 1 4 18		1920. 1 4 18	
2 4		2 3		2 4 18		2 4 18	
3 4		3 5		3 4 18		3 4 18	
4 7		4 4		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 18		1921. 1 4 18	
2 5		2 4		2 4 18		2 4 18	
3 9		3 4		3 4 18		3 4 18	
4 11		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1 4 18		1918. 1 4 18		1922. 1 4 18	
2 8		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
3 8		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
4 7		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
				1923. 1 4 18			
				2 4 18			
				3 4 18			
				4 4 18			
				1924. 1 4 18			
				2 4 18			
				3 4 18			
				4 4 18			
				1925. 1 4 18			
				2 4 18			
				3 4 18			
				4 4 18			
				1926. 1 4 18			
				2 4 18			
				3 4 18			
				4 4 18			
				1927. 1 4 18			
				2 4 18			
				3 4 18			
				4 4 18			
				1928. 1 4 18			
				2 4 18			
				3 4 18			
				4 4 18			
				1929. 1 4 18			
				2 4 18			
				3 4 18			
				4 4 18			
				1930. 1 4 18			
				2 4 18			
				3 4 18			
				4 4 18			

NAME DANIEL SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

25823

Fees

CONCURRENT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

### GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

SULLIVAN, DANIEL

Certificate No.

25823

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Water Tender Wabash

Disability

Twenty years service.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	22	June 12, 1897	July 8, 1897		
				<p>May 8, 1928 Reported JUN 26 1928</p> <p>Remarks: Now a pensioner @ \$50. per mo. under Act May Ctf. #25,823.</p>	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Sullivan, Daniel

Certificate No.

25,823

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service.

Water Tender, "Wabash"

Disability:

(20 years service.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	22	12 June, 1897	8 July, 1897				
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
<p>Remarks: 11 May 1912 @ \$15 1/2 per mo. Ctf. 25823</p> <p>Now a pensioner under Act to Feb. 27 @ \$12 per mo.</p>							
Former Roll No. 6				Home:			

6-672

NAME

DANIEL SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

25823

Concurrent

Regular Establishment.

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	22	22	22	22								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

360

DANIEL SULLIVAN,

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

25823

Last paid to:

Rate:

22

Remarks:

Concurrent.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 66	1915.	1	4 66	1919.	1	4 66	1923.	1	4 66	1927.	1	
	2			2	✓		2	4 66		2	4 66		2	4 22		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 66		3	4 66		3	4 22		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 66		4	4 66		4	4 22		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5		1	4 66	1920.	1	4 66	1924.	1	4 22	1928.	1	
	2	5 66		2	✓		2	4 66		2	4 66		2	4 22		2	
	3	5		3	✓		3	4 66		3	4 66		3	4 22		3	
	4	12		4	✓		4	4 66		4	4 66		4	4 22		4	
1909.	1	6	1913.	1	4		1	4 66	1921.	1	4 66	1925.	1	4 22	1929.	1	
	2	✓		2	4		2	4 66		2	4 66		2	4	1930.	2	
	3	4		3	4		3	4 66		3	4 66		3			3	
	4	6		4	4		4	4 66		4	4 66		4			4	
1910.	1	✓	1914.	1	4 66	1918.	1	4 66	1922.	1	4 66	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4		2	4 66		2	4 66		2	4 66		2			2	
	3	7		3	4 66		3	66		3	66		3			3	
	4	5		4	4 66		4	4 66		4	4 66		4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-577



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sullivan, Daniel

Certificate No. 25,823 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: O.S. Ohio U.S.N. U.S.S. Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Contd.				Inc.			
Quar	12	11 Sept. 1907	20 Feb. 1908				Nov 4-1915
Comp							
Rein	15	24 May 1912	18 Nov. 1912				
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec 4756 P.S. ctf 25,823 @ 22 P.Et.

**DEC 7 - 1915**

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sullivan Daniel Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 26817 NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Lds. Mrs. No Car. Aphrodite + Sonoma U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Quar	12	19 Feb -07	31 May 07				
Inc.	15	14	2				
Rein	24	MAY 21 1912	Nov 9-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: 10/26/14

Bureau notified: NOV 7 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26817

Home:

6-577

NAME: Daniel Sullivan ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 3387. 25823  
 Last paid to: Rate: 19.22 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Concurrent.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 96	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 169.80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 96	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 Trans to Mo	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Payment Card	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 96	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 TO JUNE 4 1924	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: Daniel Sullivan Certificate No. 26817  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12.24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1 10 36	1923. 1 10 36	1927. 1 10 36
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36
1908. 1 12 45	1912. 1 12 45	1916. 1 12 45	1920. 1 12 45	1924. 1 12 45	1928. 1 12 45
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45
3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45
4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45
1909. 1 11 72	1913. 1 11 72	1917. 1 11 72	1921. 1 11 72	1925. 1 11 72	1929. 1 11 72
2 11 72	2 11 72	2 11 72	2 11 72	2 11 72	2 11 72
3 11 72	3 11 72	3 11 72	3 11 72	3 11 72	3 11 72
4 11 72	4 11 72	4 11 72	4 11 72	4 11 72	4 11 72
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 7 36	1922. 1 7 36	1926. 1 7 36	1930. 1 7 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36



NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

40,295

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Sgt. U.S.M.C.

Disability:

10 years service.

Section 4757

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		17 Feb. 1908	11 July 1908				
Ren 8		Mch 11. 1918	May 9. 1918	Ending Mch 10. 1913			

Fees:

No atty. No fee.

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 5 - 1918 APR 6 1923

Remarks:

Endg. Feb. 16, 1918.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-597

NAME: 361 Daniel Sullivan REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT 40.295  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$ 8  
 Remarks: Ending Feb. 16, 1918. Ending March 18, 1923

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 18	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1 4 24
2 10 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 24	2 4 8	2 4 8
3 12 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 24	3 4 8	3 4 8
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 24	4 4 8	4 4 8
1908. 1 9 18	1912. 1 4 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 8	1928. 1 4 8
2 21 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 24	2 4 8	2 4 8
3 5 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 24	3 4 8	3 4 8
4 5 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 24	4 4 8	4 4 8
1909. 1 5 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1 4 8	1929. 1 4 8
2 11 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 24	2 4 8	2 4 8
3 11 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 24	3 4 8	3 4 8
4 6 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 24	4 4 8	4 4 8
1910. 1 5 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 24	1926. 1 4 8	1930. 1 4 8
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 24	2 4 8	2 4 8
3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 24	3 4 8	3 4 8
4 6 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 24	4 4 8	4 4 8

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Daniel*

Certificate No. *66489* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt G 13" Ky 7 I.*

Disability: *L. & R. sh. forearm, left wrist, & dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>17 1/4 July 1906</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1906</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>25 June 18-1912</i>	<i>Feb. 12-1914</i>				
		<i>30 June 3-1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *June 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917* Check No. *4808397* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9754 Gen Larr* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Daniel*

Certificate No. *94132* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp. 5 57 Mass Inf.*

Disability: *L. & R. sh. leg & rt. ing. humerus, comple.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>17 26 Mch. 1890</i>	<i>9 June 1890</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>20 22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>24 8 July 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28 1913* Bureau notified: *Check No. 3283141 Dated DEC 4 1913* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681





NAME: Sullivan, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 119,854 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
CIVIL WAR

Service: Sgt K 96 Ill Inf

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>119,854</del>		<del>29 Feb 1908</del>	<del>29 Feb 1908</del>	Reis 24		28 June 1912	
				30		24 June 1917	7 May 1913
				REISSUE		in lieu of lost cert	AUG 23 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka mch 13, 1912 CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915

Died: Oct. 7, 1916. Bureau notified: OCT 13 1916 Gov. Ill.

Remarks: DEC 16 1916 4603 Prairie Ave.  
Chicago, Ill.  
7/25/15

Former Roll No. AUG 25 1915 DEC 20 1916 Home: TH

NAME: Sullivan, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 119854 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt K 96 Ill. V. & Q.

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>119854</u>		<u>29 Feb 1908</u>	<u>29 Feb 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Chicago MAR 16 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: TH

NAME: Daniel Sullivan ACT, OF MAY 11 1912 Certificate No. 119854

Last paid to: 4 26 1912 @ 14 Rate: #24 Remarks: ON

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2			
	3				3				3	7 1/4	72		3				3			
	4				4				4	24	72		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	23	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2	16	72		2				2			
	3				3				3	12	72		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	27	20	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Daniel Sullivan Certificate No. 119854

Last paid to: Rate: 14 Remarks: TH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TRANS. per let. P. O. MAR 13 1912 Chicago MAR 16 1912



NAME		(S-P. A. 1)									
Certificate No.		151371				ARMY INVALID				Law:	
Service		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Disability		Sgt F 4 U.S. Inf									

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	USH						
	50	May 1, 1920.		Discharged							
				Died <i>Feb 18, 1925</i>		16813		Reported			

NAME:		(S-P. A. 1.)									
Certificate No.		151371				ARMY INVALID.				Law:	
Service:		<i>Sergt F H U.S. Inf.</i> Act of May 11, 1912. <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>									
Disability:											

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<del>MAR 18 1907</del>	AUG 27 1907	REISSUE	40	<del>MAY 18 1912</del>	JUN 28 1912
Inc		<del>20 MAR 1911</del>	4 Aug. 1911			JUN 10 1918	
Recover from this allowance at the rate Inc.				50 May 1, 1920			
of \$4. per mo. from 17 January 1866 to 17 January 1869 incl. period of military service = <i>144</i> <sup>13</sup>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.	38478	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	Home:	
-----------------	-------	-----------------------	-------	--

6-681

NAME

DANIEL SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1920

Fees

151371

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH									
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH									
MARCH		4 USH										
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH										
MAY	5 USH	5 USH										
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH										
JULY	6 USH	7 USH										
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH										
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH										
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH										
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH										
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH										

NAME:

DANIEL SULLIVAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

151371

Last paid to: June '07 Rate:

Act 8/27/90

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45 DCH	1911. 1 10 45 DCH	1915. 1 5 90 USH	1919. 1 5 120 USH	1923. 1 6 150 USH	1927. 1
2 10 45 DCH	2 10 45 DCH	2 5 90 USH	2 4 120 USH	2 5 50 USH	2
3 18 52 DCH	3 X X X	3 8 90 USH	3 4 120 USH	3 4 50 USH	3
4 12 45 DCH	4 X X X	4 6 90 USH	4 5 120 USH	4 5 50 USH	4
1908. 1 12 45 DCH	1 12 45 DCH	1 6 90 USH	1 5 120 USH	1 4 50 USH	1
2 12 45 DCH	2 10 45 DCH	2 5 90 USH	2 5 120 USH	2 5 50 USH	2
3 14 45 DCH	3 10 90 DCH	3 6 90 USH	3 7 160 USH	3 6 50 USH	3
4 18 45 DCH	4 4 D.C.H.	4 5 90 USH	4 4 150 USH	4	4
1909. 1 13 45 DCH	1 7 D.C.H.	1 6 90 USH	1 11 150 USH	Trans to Mo.	1
2 12 45 DCH	2 5 D.C.H.	2 6 90 USH	2 4 150 USH	Payment Car	2
3 13 45 DCH	3 5 D.C.H.	3 5 90 USH	3 6 150 USH		3
4 13 45 CH	4 9 90 D.C.H.	4 5 90 USH	4 5 150 USH		4
1910. 1 12 45 CH	1 11 90 D.C.H.	1 5 90 USH	1 6 150 USH		1
2 11 45 DCH	2 6 90 USH	2 5 90 USH	2 5 150 USH		2
3 12 45 DCH	3 9 90 USH	3 5 118 USH	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 10 45 DCH	4 9 90 USH	4 5 120 USH	TO JUNE 4, 1921		4





NAME:

Daniel Sullivan

Certificate No.

158468

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.75 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MARCH 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1/24/11	67		4	13			4	84	30 <sup>33</sup> 75		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	87/29		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3		GRQ		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	4470		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	12			4	4	75		4	1/24/19	40		4				4	7/13	

NAME:

Daniel Sullivan

Certificate No.

170360

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/21	370		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/12	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	1/13	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4/14	45	1912.	2		CHICAGO.	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	payper			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

*Sullivan Daniel*

Certificate No.

*170360*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service:

*Pvt. Troop F. 5<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	30	MAY 21 1912	SEP 27 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

*April 8-1913*

Bureau notified:

APR 14 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

*SCA*

6-681

NAME:

SULLIVAN, DANIEL

Certificate No.

170360

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

Pvt. Troop F, 5 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	12	April 24 1897	Act 6/27/90 Oct 2 1899				
REISSUE	15	Feb 27 1907	May 24 1907				
REISSUE	24	JAN 28 1910	FEB 25 1910 <i>Special Act.</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Chicago, May 2, 1908.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

*SCA*

6-681

NAME: DANIEL SULLIVAN,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

I 70360

Rate:

30 SEP 4 1912

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

DANIEL SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

170360

Last paid to:

H. W. H. 15

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Daniel

Certificate No. 207.914 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr 4<sup>th</sup> St. No. Vol Inf

Disability: shell contusion rt chest total deafness left ear and severe rt res total deafness of left ear and slt res severe rt ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>25<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1905</u>	<u>21<sup>st</sup> June 1905</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1 1912 Bureau notified: OCT 9 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14483 Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Daniel

Certificate No. 263,207 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 638 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>4 Mar 1907</u>	<u>14 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Dec 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27747 (GL) Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>Daniel Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>207.914</u>			
Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 75	
	2				2	5 75	
	3				3	7 75	
	4				4	5 75	
	1				1	5 75	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 75	
	3	11 75			3	5 75	
	4	5 75			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	1	4 75			1		
1909.	2	5 75		1913.	2		
	3	9 75			3		
	4	4 75			4		
	1	4 75			1		
1910.	2	6 75		1914.	2		
	3	9 75			3		
	4	5 75			4		

NAME: <u>Daniel Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>263,207</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 14 (98)</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7/17 66°			3		
	4	EMS			4		
	1	10 NDB			1		
1908.	2	9 NT		1912.	2		
	3	17 6EB			3		
	4				4		
	1	18 SER			1		
1909.	2	21 NDB		1913.	2	<b>CHICAGO.</b>	
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375.402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *319.820 ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Pr E 89 002* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	1 meho 7	10 July 07				
Reis.	30	27 May 12	14 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 3 31 Manchester 0* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 - 1913*

Remarks: *Manchester 0 R 3*

Former Roll No. *762-02* Home:

6-661

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sullivan Daniel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *475439* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1899*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. R 2 Pa. Cav. 2nd R 1 Pa. Prov. Cav*

Guardian: *Mary Sullivan* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov. 1904*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Incr.	to \$12.00 per month from					
Apr.	1898, by act of that date.					
			<i>6 Mar. 1899</i>	<i>Arthur</i>		<i>26 Sep 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2133*

6-678

NAME: Daniel Sullivan  
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20-30  
Remarks: 319.820  
1375.402

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	84.20		3		60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 60		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3		15 60		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	4		Reimb.	4				4			Reimb.	4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		91 10	Reimb.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		11 60		2		Reimb.			2				2				2	
	3		11 00		3		GROUP 3			3				3				3	
	4		11 60		4					4				4				4	
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		11 60		2					2				2				2	
	3		10 60		3					3				3				3	
	4		12 60		4					4				4				4	

NAME: Daniel Sullivan  
Last paid to: 4 1903 Rate:  
Remarks:  
Certificate No. 4754-33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9/30-38 Pd to Gdn Pen Ender last Surv PITTSBURGH



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sullivan, Daniel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

489202

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. B 1 Minn. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died Nov 27 1927 Remarks: Minn chn. Pency letter Reported DEC 9 1927			

NAME:

Sullivan Daniel

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 83418

Certificate No.

489202

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Res	40	July 10 1918	Nov 18 1918				
Inc.	30	Dec. 20-1906	Jan. 7-1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 489204				Home:			

NAME DANIEL SULLIVAN.

Certificate No.

Fees

489202

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Daniel Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

489202

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 #050

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	6 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	6 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 90	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	OCT 1908	4	8 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	5 90	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 90	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	6 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	7 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1924



NAME: **SULLIVAN, DANIEL**

Certificate No.

**519368****ARMY INVALID.**Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

**Pvt. D, 14<sup>th</sup> New Jersey Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	22 Mar. 1909	13 July 1909				
INCREASE	20	SEP 26 1911	OCT 5 1911				
REISSUE	30	MAY 21 1912	OCT 4 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

*April 16, 1913* **APR 22 1915 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Home:

6-581

NAME: *Sullivan, Daniel*

Certificate No.

*519368***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service:

*Pt. D, 14<sup>th</sup> N. J. Vol.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Jan 1907	9 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: **DANIEL SULLIVAN.** *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. **519368**

Last paid to: **June '09** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 45 H.H.		1915.	1	13 90 SH		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 45 H.H.			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12 45 H.H.			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 45 H.H.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 60 H.H.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12 H.H.			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 60 H.H.			3				3				3		
	4				4	13 H.H.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 H.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11 H.H.			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 H.H.			3				3				3		
	4				4	19 90 H.H.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11 90 H.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	12 90 S			2				2				2		
	3				3	14 90 SH			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 90 SH			4				4				4		

6-281

NAME: *Daniel Sullivan* *HH* Certificate No. **519368**

Last paid to: **Mar. 4, 1908** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Daniel

Certificate No. 541699 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P a 90-2ee Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>12 Aug 1907</u>	<u>8 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Reis 24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>13 Nov 1912</u>
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 1907</u>	<u>29 Jan 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23 1913 Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46400(a.g.) Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Sullivan, Daniel

Certificate No. 560,234 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: Michael Sullivan alias Joseph Collins.

Service: Pri. B 39 U.S. V.I.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org. 12</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan, 1903</u>	<u>26 Sept, 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 22 Sep. 1914 Bureau notified: 31 Oct 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-662

NAME: Daniel Sullivan				1913				Certificate No. 541699							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a.g.) 12 1524				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.T.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7 A.M.			2				2		
	3	9/9	820		3	13 A.M.F.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	ABW	1912.	1	8 A.M.F.		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	12 NDB			2				2		
	3	13	JM1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15			2	4 cane			2				2		
	3	14	SEP		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	S.E.R.		2				2				2		
	3	14	A.M.F.		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

Dated Apr 4/12 Canceled  
 CHICAGO  
 84 23 11  
 Check No. 1  
 Died Feb 23-1913  
 Reported MAY 1 1913

NAME: Daniel Sullivan				WAR WITH SPAIN 243				Certificate No. 560,234							
Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: FATHER Dependent Relative.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2				2		
	3				3	11	✓		3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2				2		
	3				3	16	✓		3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	1036	✓		2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	✓		4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	4 36			2				2		
	3	13	✓		3	4 36			3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	GROUP 3			4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Daniel

Certificate No. Two 578 666 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. Sig. Corps. U. S. Army Vols.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>30 Nov. 1906</u>	<u>6 Nov. 1906</u>	<u>✓ 30</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>July 1915</u>	<u>15 May 1913</u>
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 July 1910</u>	<u>17 Aug 1910</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>		
<u>Res</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>24 June 1912</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. AUG 14 1913

Transferred to: BOSTON, MASS.

Died: Feb 23 1920. 8-1081 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 10 1920

Died Feb 23 1920 payable to widow Mary A Sullivan

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 13 1920 ORIGINAL Home: RT.D., Dodge, Mass.

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Daniel From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. Two 595 262 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. H 48 Mass Mil Dep.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>#12</u>	<u>23 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>10 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/21/12 Bureau notified: 20 1913

Remarks: Order 24 July 1913

Died 23 Dec. 12, pay Amidee Belanger

4. Reim. claim

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: 95 John St Lowell Mass





NAME: *Sullivan Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
**SPECIAL ACT 26988**

Certificate No. *662487* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. H. 152 Ind*

Disability: *Chro diarr rect dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 05 1914</del>	<del>July 05 1914</del>	Inc.	30	June 16, 1914	July 8, 1914
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Apr 09 1914</del>	<del>May 09 1914</del>	REISSUE	32	Feb 10 1919	Mar 7-1919
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: *None 11/1/12*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **General Law. 28981** Home:

6-551

NAME: *Sullivan Daniel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *672500* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *P. H. 80 N.Y.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	6 Apr '07	6 Feb '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 17/11* Bureau notified: **APR 4- 1912**

Remarks: *from at Pondont rect*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

NAME:

Daniel Sullivan

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

662487

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.24 30 32 50

Remarks:

General Law.

NOT OUT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 57			2	4 90			2	4 95 60			2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4 90			3	4 96			3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4 90			4	4 96			4		
	1		62 70		1	7 62 90			1	4 90			1	4 96			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 72		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2	4 96		1924.	2		
	3				3	7 72			3	4 90			3	4 151 80			3		
	4				4	7 72			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
	1				1	4			1	4 90			1	4 150			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2		
	3		51		3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4		6 51		4	4 72			4	4 90			4	GROUP 2			4		
	1		11 51		1	4 72			1	4 90			1				1		
1910.	2		6 51	1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 57		3	74 72 9 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4		12 51		4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME:

Daniel Sullivan

Certificate No.

672,500

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	Lead			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
	1		25 39 73		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		13 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Sullivan, Daniel

DEAD

Certificate No.

677844

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Potter's D &amp; E. 50" Ind Vol Infr.

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	13 June 1907	12 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

11 Oct 1910

Bureau notified:

3-10877 let MA Sullivan 10/21/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

435  
30

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sullivan Daniel

Certificate No.

852359

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Coyle A 133 regt

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	6 Mch 07	29 Apr 07				
Inc.	15	12 " 08	MAR 27 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 27 1911

Remarks:

Bureau card 10/24/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Sullivan</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>677844</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1908 \$15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>309</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3/11 27 10</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>20 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>21 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>24 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/4 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>19 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>252.359</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 45 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>8 33 82</i>		2		<i>8 45 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>1 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>8 45 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>Dead 26/27 50 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1 36 ✓</i>	1912.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>2 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 45 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 45 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 45 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884084* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902*

Service: *Priv.* Disability: *a 158 mjr 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>	<i>8 Aug 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *27 July 1907* Bureau notified: *31 July 07* Home: *Barth ny. cat her.*

Remarks: *# 130*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Sullivan Daniel* 43767 (3-P. A. 1.)  
32918

Certificate No. *897557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv* Disability: *D 17*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 18-1907</i>	<i>DEC 7 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 16 1915</i>	<i>AUG 17 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV-7 1912</i>			<i>30 Mar 16 1920</i>	
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57320* Home: *SEP - 3 1910*

NAME:

Sullivan Daniel

Certificate No.

884,084

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7 36	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 4		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 8		3 3 <b>BUFFALO</b>		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 <b>GROUP 1</b>		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	

NAME:

Daniel Sullivan

Certificate No.

897,557

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12 18 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 9 36	1915.	1 4 54	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2 5 36		2 4 54		2 4 120		2 2		2 2	
3		3 5 36		3 4 34		3 <b>GROUP 1</b>		3 3		3 3	
4		4 5 36		4 4 72		4		4 4		4 4	
1 16 75 <sup>20</sup>		1 8 36		1 4 72		1 <b>Inc.</b>		1 1		1 1	
2 13 36		2 5 36		2 4 72		2		2 2		2 2	
3 8 36		3 8 36		3 4 72		3		3 3		3 3	
4 9 36		4 7 36		4 4 72		4		4 4		4 4	
1 7 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1		1 1		1 1	
2 7 36		2 4		2 4 72		2		2 2		2 2	
3 7 36		3 4		3 4 72		3		3 3		3 3	
4 6 36		4 4		4 4 72		4		4 4		4 4	
1 8 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1		1 1		1 1	
2 12 36		2 4 54		2 4 72		2		2 2		2 2	
3 6 36		3 4 54		3 4 72		3		3 3		3 3	
4 6 36		4 4 54		4 4 132 <sup>20</sup>		4		4 4		4 4	



NAME: *Sullivan, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) 319 840

Certificate No. *911265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918* **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Pr D-181-ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<del>22 Apr 12</del>	<i>10 May 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>22 Apr 12</del>	<i>SEP 30 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>32-JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 6, 1922 (37)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22</i> <b>OCT 3 1913</b>				Home: <i>C. H.</i> <i>J. H. 1/3/21</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) 319 840

Certificate No. *911265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr D 181 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>12 Jan 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>764</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i> <i>DROPPED 10 apr 12 Read 3 May 12</i>			

6-681

NAME: Daniel Sullivan Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 911265

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 1912 Rate: 3250319.840

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	57 CH	1919.	1	15	96 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	57 C.H.		2	11	96 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3	15	57 CH		3	12	96 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	57 CH		4	12	96 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	57 CH	1920.	1	13	96 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	40 20		2	15	57 CH		2	12	96 CH		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 20		3	14	57 CH		3	14	169 80		3				3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12	57 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.		1	13	57 CH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	12	57 CH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	12	67 50		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	17	57 C.H.		4	12	67 50		4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	57 C.H.		1	13	67 50	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	57 C.H.		2	12	67 50		2	GROUP 3		2				2			
	3				3	15	57 C.H.		3	11	94 10		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	57 C.H.		4	12	96 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Sullivan Certificate No. 911265

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 819.540 D.E.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 A	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36 A		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 A		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 A	1916.	1	COLUMBUS		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36 A	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36 A		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36 A		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		0 36 A	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36 A		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36 A		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Sullivan, Daniel

Certificate No.

914 380

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 176 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	72	June 15 1921		Discharged						
				Died	Feb. 22 1924	Reported	MAR - 6 1924			
				Remarks	ck.					

3-2571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Sullivan, Daniel

Certificate No.

914.380

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pr E 176 OVI

Disability:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 07	16 May 07	Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	1 June 12	17 Mar 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 15-1921	SEP 13 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ad Home 0

Former Roll No.

765-02

Home:

6-481

NAME DANIEL SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

914380

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCE.									
APRIL												
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Daniel Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Certificate No.

914380

Last paid to:

MAR 4- 1907

Rate:

~~50.50~~ 72

Remarks:

~~319.850~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11 60	1	4 63	1	4 90	1	4 216	1	
2	6 60	2	12 30	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	9 60	3	11 60	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4	11 60	4	11 60	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1	7 60	1	11 60	1	4 63	1	4 90	1	4 72	1	
2	9 60	2	11 60	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	9 60	3	11 60	3	4 63	3	4 172	3	4 72	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1	11 60	1	27 8 93	1	4 63	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2	11 60	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 60	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 60	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 216	4		4	
1	11 60	1	4 63	1	4 63	1	4 216	1		1	
2	11 60	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 216	2		2	
3	10 60	3	4 63	3	4 88.20	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920	3		3	
4	2 60	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4		4	



NAME: *Sullivan Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908*

Service: *Pri H 8 N Y Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Jan 1911</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE.	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1915</i>	<i>FEB 26 1915</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1919</i>					
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1915</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Group 3</i>	<i>DEC 4 1914</i>	
Died:	<i>Nov 18, 1922</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>DEC 5 1922</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Engine C. Noyes, Bdn., Cr. 3083124 S. A. K. for 90, dated Dec. 4, 1918, made payable to gdn. 10/24/21.</i>						
	<i>Apptd Sept. 16/21 By Probate Court</i>						
	<i>Remittance Co. Minn. Bond \$2500</i>						
	<i>Re. Stat with Auditor Oct. 1921</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>65805</i>	<i>MAR 15 1915</i>		Home:	<i>Dis 10/5</i>		6-691

NAME: *Sullivan Daniel* 65805 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri H 8 N. Y. Car.* *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890. 32918-✓*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 10</i>		<i>Apr. 11-1906</i>	<i>May 10-1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>57381</i>			Home:			6-681

NAME:

Daniel Sullivan

Certificate No.

973322

Last paid to:

4 Jan 11 - 10

Rate:

15. 50

Remarks:

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Engine &amp; Hoysar, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Daniel Sullivan

Certificate No.

973322

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: Sullivan Daniel (2-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1025504 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Private Co C 16 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism and resulting disease of heart

Age 27 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 June 1899	5 June 1901				
Reis	18	July 30, 1920	Aug 9, 1921				
	24	Jan. 27, 1923					
Fees:	30	Jan. 27, 1926					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1937</u> AUG 27 1921				Home:			

NAME: Sullivan, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1048499 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 4 Mass. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Feb. 1907	22 Apr. 1907		32	10 June 1918	
Inc.	15	4 Jan. 1912	15 Jan. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	19	22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>66 M.L. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Daniel Sullivan</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1025504</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>#24</i>				Remarks: <i>Foreign</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	22	36	1919.	1	22	36	1923.	1	22	54	1927.	1	
	2	19			2	16			2	26	36		2	25	36		2	11/4	18		2	
	3	18			3	15			3	25	36		3	20	36		3	11/4	318 ✓		3	
	4	15			4	16			4	23	36		4	24	36		4	12	18 ✓		4	
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	18		1916.	1	25	36	1920.	1	27	36	1924.	1	12	36 ✓	1928.	1	
	2	20			2	14			2	26	36		2	23	36		2	3/24	1940 ✓		2	
	3	14			3	16			3	22	36		3	20	36		3	X	✓		3	
	4	14			4	18			4	28	36		4	29	36		4	18	48 ✓		4	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	22		1917.	1	30	36	1921.	1	24	36	1925.	1	5	24	1929.	1	
	2	14			2	23			2	27	36		2	25	36		2				2	
	3	17			3	29			3	25	36		3	29	114 80		3				3	
	4	14			4	16/14	36		4	11/18	36		4	30	54 ✓		4				4	
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	26	36	1922.	1	24	54	1926.	1	1		1930.	1	
	2	13			2	20	36		2	27	36		2	22	54 ✓		2				2	
	3	15			3	19	36		3	28	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3			
	4	19			4	29	36		4	1/4	1936		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4			

NAME: <i>Daniel Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1048499</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 07 @ 50</i>				Rate: <i>#24</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	
	2	7	39 60 ✓		2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2	
	3	7			3	13			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3	
	4	12	36		4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11	42 ✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1	
	2	9			2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2	
	3	10			3	13	45 13 60 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	96 80		3	4	50		3	
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4			2	
	3	10			3	05	7		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4			3	
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4			4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4			2	
	3	13			3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3			
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4			



NAME: Sullivan Daniel (S-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1056841 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Sgt C. q. Com V. I. Act June 27, 1890  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		Apr '06	8 Jan '07	Inc 30		Feb 17, 1915	July 11, 1916
Re 15		May 18, 1912	JAN 12 1912				
" 25		MAY 18 1912	AUG 2 1912				

Fees: Dec 27 1917 Accrued order dated July 18/19  
 payable to widow Mary E.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7, 1917 Bureau notified DEC 8 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 21 1919

6-681

NAME: Sullivan Daniel (S-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1060018 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: Sgt E, 97<sup>th</sup> Pa ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Jan 12/03	June 11/03	REISSUE	15	Jan. 28/11	Feb. 18/11
INCREASE	8	Dec. 16/03	Mar 7/04	"	25	May 22-1912	Oct 10-1912
INCREASE	12	June 7/05	Aug 29/05				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915 Check No 8433490 Dated AUG 6 1915 Canceled

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 115. Home:

6-681

NAME: Daniel Sullivan Certificate No. 1056841  
 Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12 1/2 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 3/4	4.	1923.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	10 36	610		4	4 75			4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	12 75			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	11 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 75			4				4				4		

NAME:

Daniel Sullivan

Certificate No.

1060018.

Last paid to:

598

Rate:

12 1/2 25

Remarks:

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 45	60		2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	4 45			3	<del>4 75</del>			3				3		
	4				4	6 45			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 45	240		3				3				3		
	4				4	8 75			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4	4 75			4				4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan Daniel* Foreign 6233

Certificate No. *1067619* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Pt. 4.1 Myr. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart & stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 6</i>		<i>11 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *117 Washington Place New York City - N. Y.*

Former Roll No. *62/2 - 1039* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Sullivan Daniel* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096434* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co A. 3rd Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>29 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>			REPORTED	
						NOV 30 08	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *May 4. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081-11-19-08*

Remarks: *cf record 1708*

*medal 436*

Former Roll No. *31* Home:

6-081

NAME:
Daniel Sullivan
WAR WITH SPAIN.
Certificate No.
1067619

Last paid to:
Rate:
6
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 28 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 2 9 4 18	1927. 1
2	2 14 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	10 4 6	2
3	3 7/27 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	11 4 6	3
4	4 11 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	12 4 6	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1 4 6	1928. 1
2	2 7 18	2 5 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3	3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 14 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1909. 1 11 18	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	5 4	1929. 1
2 14 18	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	6 4	2
3 11 18	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 10 18	4 4 18	4 26 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 11 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1	1930. 1
2 10 18	2 7/21 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 26 18	3 5 18	3 4 18	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 1/20 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:
Daniel Sullivan
DEAD
Certificate No.
1096434

Last paid to:
12-4 Nov 1907 \$20
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 25 11/1/33	KNOXVILLE	1	1	1	1
2	1912. 2	2	2	2	2
3 per m. 11-3-19	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: Sullivan, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117,301 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. G. 10 R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		7 June 1907	17 Jan. 1908				
Reis. 15		26 May 1913					
18		26 Dec 1914					
21		26 Dec 1919	29 Nov 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Check No. 50 31593 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9072 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sullivan, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1128,290 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 1 K, 1 Vt. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		23 Feb. '07	8 June, '07	Reis. 15		6 June 1912	19 Mch. 1913
				19		10 Aug. 1913	
				22		10 Aug. 1918	
				32		JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7 1920 3-1081 Bureau notified: OCT 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95 n. s. Home:

6-681

NAME: Daniel Sullivan				24583				Certificate No. 1117,301								
Last paid to: 7 Dec 07				Rate: 15 18				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	51.80	1919.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	54		2			
	3				3	13				3	4	54		3		
	4	24	35.40		4	12				4	4	54		4		
1908.	1	23	36	1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	Inc.	
	2	8			2	11				2	4	54		2		
	3	10			3	13				3	4	54		3		
	4	9			4	4				4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4				2	4	54		2		
	3	10			3	4				3	4	54		3		
	4	8			4	4	36			4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45		GROUP 3	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45			2				2		
	3	13			3	4	45			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45			4				4		

NAME: Daniel Sullivan				Act of May 11, 1912. 24584				Certificate No. 1128,290								
Last paid to: 4 June 07				Rate: 15 18				Remarks: 50								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			
	2	26	20.20		2	9			2	4	57		2			
	3	7			3	8			3	4	57		3			
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	57		4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	9			2	7				2	4	57		2		
	3	10			3	10				3	4	57		3		
	4	9			4	4				4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36.31.27		GROUP 4	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46.50			2				2		
	3	14			3		49.30			3				3		
	4	8			4		57			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		57			1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2		57			2				2		
	3	9			3		57			3				3		
	4	8			4		57			4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *Two 1154.144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. D 6 U S Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston 15 July 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Nov. 1909* Bureau notified: *27 Nov. 1909 (Gov's. letter).*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *J*

6-581

NAME: *Sullivan, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154.144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. D. 6 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug. JUL 15 1909* *Or 7/13/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Two Daniel Sullivan</i> <i>Dead (1909-10).</i>																Certificate No. <i>1.154.144</i>							
Last paid by <i>4 June 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3 <sup>x</sup> <i>13 36</i>				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Daniel Sullivan</u>						<u>24584-3</u>						Certificate No. <u>1,154,144</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>X</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4/20 37 60!

9 36

GROUP 3



NAME: *Sullivan, Daniel* 50220-A. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1167957* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Chief Water Tender U.S. Navy* { *Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R.S.*  
*Disability: Disease of heart* *Chf # 1167,957*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Conc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>27 May. 1912</i>				
<i>Orig</i>							

Fees: *\$25.* *Sta. F. Fitzgerald, Vallejo, Cal*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12 '1912* *San L. H.* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 - 1913*

Remarks: *San L. H. San Diego, Cal Coronado 323 Orange Ave*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Sullivan, Daniel* 50220-A. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1167,957* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Chief Water Tender, U.S. Navy* { *Now a pensioner under general law*  
*Disability: Ten years service.* *Chf # 1167,957*  
*Continuous during life, under Sec. 4757 R.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>Rele</i>	<i>4 1/4</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>27 May. 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12 '1912* *San L. H.* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 - 1913*

Remarks: *323 Orange Ave. Coronado, Cal. - San L. H.*  
*San L. H. San Diego, Cal*  
*\* Recover at the rate of \$3.75 per month from Dec. 11, 1911 to Mar. 3, 1912, incl. by reason of readjustment gratuity by Navy & Navy.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Daniel Sullivan</u>												Certificate No. <u>1167.957</u>												
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <u>17-</u>						Remarks: _____												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<u>13</u>	<u>23</u>		<u>74</u>	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>7</u>	<u>51</u>		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

**GROUP 3**

*ck cancelled 2/7/30 #474180*

6-577

NAME: <u>Daniel Sullivan</u>												Certificate No. <u>1167.957</u>												
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <u>8.4 1/4</u>						Remarks: _____												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<u>13</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>13</u>	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>7</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>75</u>	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>75</u>	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

**GROUP 3**

*ck cancelled 4/7/30 #474181*

6-577



NAME: *Sullivan Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190.179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr Batty C. Co. 2. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 19, 1920</i>	<i>July 7, 1921</i>				
<i>Reg 13</i>		<i>July 19, 1920</i>	<i>MAY 18 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 23 1921 JUN 16 1922* Home: *P. Br* 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Daniel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75.279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. A. 18 Lt. Inf.*

Disability: *25% and chest res. carries of ribs & mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 18</i>		<i>15 April 1889</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1893</i>	<i>Incr 30</i>		<i>12 mch. 1913</i>	<i>22 July, 1913</i>
<i>Reg 17</i>		<i>4 mch. 1909</i>	<i>23 mch. 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>Reg 15</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>				

Fees: *None. L. Brown, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1919 D.A.*

Remarks: *Reg. to correct rate.*

Died: *Jan 2 1919* - bursement order dated: *APR 10 1919* Onset at *Worcester*

payable to: *Nellie J. Kivlehen* Home: *man.*

Former Roll No. *7* BOSTON, MASS. APR 18 1919 6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>1190.179</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Daniel B. Sullivan</u>				Date of May 11, 1912. <u>24592</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>			
				Remarks: <u>40</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME:

Sullivan Daniel S.

Certificate No:

1050.696

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Born Batty B. Pa. L.A.

Disability:

Mal. poisoning

9 4

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Mar. 26/01.	Oct. 20/02.				
Rev.	6	Mar. 26/07.	July 19/07.				
Rev.	12	Mar 9 1921	Dec 16 1921				

Fees:

\$20 Mils B S Stevens &amp; Co. 12/12

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ending 10/1/02 - disab. ceased.

Former Roll No.

55.

Home:

DEC 27 1921

-661

NAME:

23

Daniel J. Sullivan

Certificate No.

1050.696

Last paid to:

Rate:

to 12

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 12	1927. 1
2	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 10 4 12	2
3	3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 11 4 12	3
4	4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 12 4 12	4
1908. 1	1 8 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 1 4 12	1931. 1
2	2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 2 4 12	2
3	3 8 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 3 4 12	3
4	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1 9 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1
2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 8 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 B-4 36	1	1
2 9 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 36	2	2
3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 36	3	3
4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mq.  
Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: <b>Sullivan, Daniel E</b>							
Certificate No. <b>11,117</b>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Fmn., U.S.S. Ohio, and Ariel.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis 15</b>		<b>1 mch., '07</b>	<b>14 June, '07</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>7 Dec. 07 payable to widow</b>				Bureau notified:			
<b>William A. Sullivan Order 14 Aug 1908</b>							
Remarks: <b>12/7/07 REP BY Supt. Chelsea Home.</b>							
<b>Feb. 24, 1908. - Pms. Ct in cam 5/09.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>57 n.s.</b>				Home:			
<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>							

NAME:

Daniel E. Sullivan

Certificate No.

11,117

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	29	9	89	2				2				2				2			
3	5		45	3				3				3				3			
4	5		45	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2		2		2				2				2				2			
3	28	2		3				3				3				3			
4	aff. h.c.			4				4				4				4			
	GROUP 3																		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sullivan, Daniel E.

Certificate No.

777928

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 42 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 9, 1924	NOV 10 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<p>Died Oct 9, 1924 Reimbursement order dated APR 17 1925 16 Galena St.,          payable to Mary A. Laffoley, Roxbury, Mass.</p>							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

777928

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Priv. C 42 Mass Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Drig. 12		11 Aug, 1898	7 June, 1892		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reid 16		5 June 1918	25 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
20		1 Aug. 1918					
24		1 Aug. 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 30				Home:			

6-581

NAME

DANIEL E SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

777928

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

DANIEL E. SULLIVAN,

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

24597

777,928

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~24-55-50~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4	3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	4	3	5	3	4 60	3	4 166	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 36 36.13	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	5	2	4 4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	4	3	5 52	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	4	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	6	3	4 60	3	4 102	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	5	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

Trans to No.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Sullivan, Daniel J.

Certificate No. 27,458

Service: Coal-heaver, U.S.N. & U.S. S. "Cherokee", "Bancroft"

Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT Feb 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	12	13 Aug. 1907	20 Nov. 1907	Inc.	30	Aug 12 1915	11
Ret.	16	20 May 1912	24 Aug. 1912		34	Aug 11 1915	Oct 11-1915
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 31 1920 A-3		Bureau notified: SEP 21 1920					
Remarks: Died Aug 31 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUL 16 1921 25 Taylor St							
payable to Nellie M. Conely Milford Mass.							
OCT 22 1915				Home:			
Former Roll No. 6171 BOSTON, MASS.				OCT 12 1921			

6-877

27,458

marks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

我 我 我 我 我

6-572



NAME: Sullivan Daniel J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 573277 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. <sup>4CT MAY 11, 1912.</sup>

Service: Capt Lt 2nd Lt 1012 Mis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	4	16 Aug 1907	16 Aug 1907	Reis 25	21	21 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
Inc 15	3	16 Nov 1908	16 Nov 1908	Inc 30	40	20 Oct 1913	NOV 21 1913
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: Dec 30, 1919 Reimbursement order dated OCT 11 1920

payable to May L Sullivan

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 6554 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Illinois

Died: Dec 20, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46444 (a8) City:  Home:  OCT 15 1920 6-681

NAME: Sullivan, Daniel J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979307 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. 9 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	15	15 May 1907	7 Jan. 1908	Reis 18	18	Apr 29-1915	Nov 6-1915
Reis 15	21	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 1912	Inc 21	21	Apr 29-1920	T

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917 D-3

Remarks: Reissue to correct service & allow increase

Check No. 750/50 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 4422 BOSTON, MASS. Home:  6-681

NAME: Daniel J. Sullivan				19163				Certificate No. 573277							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8(a8) + 15-25-00				Rate: 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	N. D. B		2	4	90.		2	4	120
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	10/18	52.00		4	4	SEN		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	6	GER	1912.	1	4	SEN	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	<del>120</del>
	2	13	NDB		2	4	SEN		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	JHT		3	5	SEN		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	SEN		4	4	90		4	23	116
1909.	1	1/8	42.10	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		GROUP 1
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	14	SE		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	M. F.	4	1914.	1	6	187.93	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	ADW		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	N. D. B		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Daniel J. Sullivan				Act of May 11, 1912. 24606				Certificate No. 919,307							
Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 15-18				Rate: 15-18				Remarks: S							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	45		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3		
	4	1/20	26.53		4	4			4	4	45		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	25	54	1920.	1		Inc.
	2	5			2	4			2	4	54		2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4	5			4	4	45		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	45		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	45		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, Daniel J.

Certificate No. 1122,067 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri, D 42 mass. mil. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	29 Mch, 1905	15 May, 1906	Pri	15 1/2	13 June 1912	21 Apr. 1913
					19	19 Jan. 1916	
					22 1/2	19 Jan. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/22/13 PCU Bureau notified: JUN 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 43 Dudley St. Arlington Mass

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, Daniel P.

Certificate No. 506,539 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri, F 58

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	29 Apr, 1904	8 Aug, 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/1912 Reptd. by Bureau notified: JUL 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Methuen New Bedford Mass

NAME: DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

24607

Certificate No.

1.122.067

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: \$ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 18	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 6	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1	1 6	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 9 18.	1912. 2 7	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 11.	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 18	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 18. 82.65	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 5	1913. 2 4 46.50	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1 9	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 1/2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 15	4	4	4	4	4

6-561

NAME: DANIEL P. SULLIVAN,

24611

Certificate No.

506,539

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3	3 5	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1	1 6	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 5 36.	1912. 2 7 6	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 11.	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1 5	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

6-561



NAME: *Sullivan Daniel R.* 26900 - *D* *286*

Certificate No. *1158 255* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Priv B. 82 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Aug 1890</del>	<i>30 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1914</i>	<i>Jul 16, 1914</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 24, 1916</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>June 24, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 16, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1918* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Dr. J. H. Leach*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: *Sullivan, Daniel T.* *ACT MAY 11, 1918* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650 865* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv I 154 Ind vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Aug 1890</i>	<i>27 Aug 1891</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>18.</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1914</i>				
	<i>21.</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1923</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *55*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gentry, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *442* Home:

6-651

NAME: <i>Daniel R Sullivan</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1158255</i>											
Last paid to: <i>—</i>				Rate: <i>12 76 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>17 48 PH</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>17 48 P H</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>17 48 PH</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>15 48 PH</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>16 48 PH</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>19 48 PH</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>18 57 33</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>19 P.H.</i>		4		<i>16 60 PH</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	MAY 14		<i>P.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>16 60 PH</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 P.H.</i>		2		<i>18 60 PH</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>17 P.H.</i>		3		<i>17 60 PE</i>		3		<i>Inc.</i>		3		
	4		<i>1/7 15 20</i>		4		<i>23 36 P.H.</i>		4		<i>17 60 PH</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>17 36 P.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>18 60 PH</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>17 36 P.H.</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>17 48 P.H.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>17 48 P.H.</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel T Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>650865</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>72 18 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>112</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans to Mo4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36 3</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>150</i>		2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 39</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 39</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 39</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 39 39</i>		4		<i>14. 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922</i>		4		



NAME: *Sullivan Daniel J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. 54 Co. U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	30	<i>June 13. 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 17. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *TOPEKA, KANS.* *Nov. 17. 1911* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 6 - 1917*

Remarks: *Uback No. 4773065 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: *D. C. 76 4/4/13 Dis 7/6/14.*

NAME: *Sullivan, Daniel J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pvt 54 Co. U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>17 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington* *Nov 7 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

NAME: Daniel T. Sullivan Regular Establishment Certificate No. 1162639

Last paid to: Aug 4. 1911 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Daniel T. Sullivan Regular Establishment Certificate No. 1162639

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME:

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1167944

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service:

Ord. Seaman U.S. Birmingham

Disability:

Dis. of lungs

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 72		16 Aug. 1910.	7 Nov. 1910.				
		Ending 15 Sept. 1910. date of death.					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 15 Sept 1910

Reimbursement order dated

DEC 27 1910

payable to

William P. Murphy

72.-

Former Roll No.

Home:

68 1/2 Hampshire St.  
Cambridge Sta. Boston, Mass.

NAME:

Daniel T. Sullivan. (deceased) 116 v 944

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

## REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT

paid William F. Murphy

\$72.

1/3/11

GROUP 3



NAME: *Sullivan Daniel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11002* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Priv Troop m. 1<sup>st</sup> U S Cav Southern Oregon Campaign.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 mar 4 1917</i>	<i>Dec 19 1921</i>				
		<i>to end June 30 1917</i>	<i>date of death</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Pay widow Maria B. E. A Sullivan 40 Blifton St. Malden Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 5 1922 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Sullivan David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837091* ARMY INVALID. Law: *34724* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *9<sup>th</sup> S 146 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 15 6 Mch 07</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Dec 07* Bureau notified: *27 Jan 08*

Remarks: *R 1. Solsberry Ind.*

*Dec 21 1907* Accrued order dated *SEP 4 1923*

*Mary J. Sullivan*

Former Roll No. *Act 34724* Home: *Calvertville*

6-081

NAME:

Daniel W. Sullivan

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

11002

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

Q 1 2/11 78.  
GROUP 3

NAME:

David Sullivan

Certificate No.

837091

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1907 @ 12 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

Q 1 9/9/24  
23



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sullivan, David			
Certificate No.	955278	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability	Corp. D 33 Mass. Inf.		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died May 30, 1924 Reported JUN 15 1926 Remarks: ck - 1	

NAME: Sullivan David		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	955278	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1902.
Service:	Corpl '20' 33" Mass. Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 1st		23 Feb. 1907	9 July 1907	Reis 30		25 May 1912	10 Dec. 1912
Inc. 20		2 Sept. 1909	5 Oct. 1909	40		JUN 10 1912	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

  

Fees:	
Transferred from: CONCORD	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

  

Former Roll No.	Act June 27, 1890.	Home: Concord. 30 Jackson	6-551
-----------------	--------------------	---------------------------	-------

DAVID SULLIVAN.

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**



955278

**GROUP 1**

05 W

[illegible]

**NAME:**

David Sullivan

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 953-278

**Last paid to:**

**Rate :**

15-21-34-50

## References

ACT OF MAY 1, 1927

ACT OF MAY 1.																													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	60		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	100		1927.	1			
	2					2	4	60			2	4	90.			2	4	120			2	4	50			2			
	3	13.	10.			3	5	60			3	4	90			3	4	120			3	4	50			3			
	4	7	45			4	6	60			4	4	90			4	4	120			4	4	50			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	60		1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	4	50		1928.	1			
	2	4	45			2	8	60			2	4	90			2	4	120			2	4	50			2			
	3	6	45			3	6	60			3	4	90			3	4	141			3	4	50			3			
	4	5	45.			4	12/18	60 40.			4	4	90			4	4	150			4	Trans. to No. 4							
1909.	1	4	45		1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1		Payment Card <sub>1</sub>		1929.	1			
	2	5	45			2	4				2	4	90			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	6	45			3	4				3	4	90			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	4	40 <sup>2-3</sup>			4	4				4	4	90			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1	4	60		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	4	60			2	4	90			2	4	90			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	8	60			3	4	90			3	4	90			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	4	60			4	4	90			4	4	128			4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923		4					4					



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sullivan David A. Decd* (3-P. A. 2.) 6950.

Certificate No. *486937.* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *P I 23 Ind.*

WIDOW *Harriett C Sullivan*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>			<i>22 Dec 05</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Remarks: *SUPPLEMENTAL #46970. ✓*

Former Roll No. *7119* 6-678

NAME: *Sullivan, David D.* (3-P. A. 1.) 10679

Certificate No. *791831* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pz. Co. C. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>13 Apr. '98</i>	<i>29 June '99</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *Mch. 30, 1911. Contr.* Bureau notified: *May 11, 1911.*

Remarks: *Grace, Ida. Montpelier-*

Former Roll No. *71917, 6648, 18802* 6-681

NAME:

David A. Sullivan

Seed

Certificate No.

486937.

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 12			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 12			3				3				3		
	4				4	Red 1000 issued to include Help Child #46970 Oct 1908			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Group 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 12			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 12			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 12			4				4				4				4		

C-551

NAME:

David D. Sullivan

Certificate No.

791831

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9/1 10 <sup>80</sup>			2				2				2		
	3				3	Died 30 March 1944			3				3				3		
	4				4	Accrued 19 July 1944			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Paid to Caroline C. Sullivan, wid.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4				4				4				4		

C-551



NAME:

Sullivan, David H.

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1218629

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Coxswain U.S.S. Vicksburg, Chesapeake and Olympia.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Clg	12	Oct 19 1922	Feb. 1, 1923				

Fees:

No fees

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former

FEB 15 1923

Home:

Eastern Bn

NAME:

David H. Sullivan

Certificate No.

1218629

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			20 4284	2		
	3				3				3				3			7 12164	3		
	4				4				4				4			Trans to Mo.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			Payment Card	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan David J.

Certificate No. 1187.951 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Battery K. 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. A.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug. 27, 1920	May 9, 1921				
REISSUE	15	Aug 27-1920	OCT 24 1921				

Fees: \$20 John D. Kinney & Co. pd 6/2/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1921 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan Deborah

Certificate No. 289.952 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Wagoner, G. & A, 1 R. I. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	11 July, 1890	28 Apr., 1891			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3/5/13 P.M. Bureau notified: JUN 16 1913

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1 Edgewood Mass.

6-579

NAME:

David J. Sullivan

Certificate No.

1187.951

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 45	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 15	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4 15	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 15	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 15	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 15	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 15	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

0-551

NAME:

DEBORAH SULLIVAN.

11800

Certificate No.

289,952

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	10	2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	12	2		2		2	
3		3	14	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	15	2	4	2	1435840	2	1435840	2	
3	13	3		3		3		3	
4	13	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	3	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Sullivan, Deidama E.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **784105** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George D**

Service **Corp and Sgt C, 186th N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died <b>Oct. 29, 1929 +</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 16 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Sullivan Deidama E.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **784105** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George D**

Service: **Co. and Sgt 6186 NY Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>Sept 12 1914</b>	<b>Dec 1914</b>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>INC. 30</b>		<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>GROUP 1</b>						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 3 1918  
DEC 8 1 1914 6-579

NAME

DEIDAMA E SULLIVAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

784105

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Deidama E Sullivan

Certificate No.

784105

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 19 44 80	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 12 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4

GROSS PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Dempsey J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *727440* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr Ar 6 Mo V bar*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>124</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>34</i>	<i>+ Mch 1913</i>		<i>28 June 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1 " 1918</i>		
<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 16-1919</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1246 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

6-051

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan Denis* *321,280*

Certificate No. *146,461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 2nd cpl B 24 U V D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 June 07</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8-1909</i>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>919-02</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

6-051

NAME:

Dempsey F. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

727440

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 24 30 40

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	22	Notice		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	14	30 40		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	JUN 30		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	84 60		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	2			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:

Dennis Sullivan

Certificate No.

146,461

Last paid to:

12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

321,280

D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/16	900 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	0	25 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	45	20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Sullivan Denis

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-2. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

193.080

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. D-69 NY VS

Disability:

DEAD

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		FEB 26 1907	W 10 1907	Reis. 15		May 22 1912	Nov. 18-1914
dup 12	26	Feb 27	16 Oct 08	19		Jan. 1-1915	W
Reis 15		MAY 22 1912	NOV 3 1912	22	50	Jan. 1-1920	

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 6. 1915

Bureau notified:

JUN 23 1915

Remarks:

W

died

6/6

1915

Accrued order dated

10/13/15

10/19

671 Henry St.

Brooklyn

12/14/14

payable to widow

Mary

former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

**Certificate No.**

NAME: 51 Dennis Sullivan

193.080

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 30 49 60 4 13 36 ✓	1911. 1 8 36 ✓ 2 9 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓ 4 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 5 50 <sup>35</sup> 2 4 57 3 11/4 20 90 4 W	1919. 1 2 3 4 INC.	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 11 36 ✓ 2 13 36 ✓ 3 13 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1912. 1 9 36 ✓ 2 11 36 ✓ 3 7 36 ✓ 4 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 13 36 ✓ 2 11 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 5 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 46 50 ✓ 2 4 46 50 ✓ 3 4 46 50 ✓ 4 4 46 50 ✓	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓ 2 7 36 ✓ 3 6 56 ✓ 4 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 46 50 ✓ 2 4 46 50 ✓ 3 4 46 50 ✓ 4 4 46 50 ✓	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

26/23

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

SULLIVAN, DENIS

Certificate No.

1179757

NAVY INVALID

Law:

WORLD WAR

Service

Chief Carpenter's Mate U S S N Carolina

Disability

Dis of nervous System

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	Aug 29 1921			
Inc	72	April 3, 1923 <sup>or</sup>	May 4, 1923		
<p>May 12 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1925</p> <p>payable to widow Mary Sullivan</p> <p>4 Monument Place</p> <p>Charlestown, Mass</p>				<p>Died May 12, 1924 3-1081</p> <p>Reported JUN 11 1924</p> <p>See Concurrent World War Certificate 1179757</p> <p>@ 35<sup>04</sup>/<sub>100</sub></p> <p>Reg Est</p> <p>ORDERS</p>	

NAME:

Sullivan, Denis

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1179757

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Chief Carpenters Mate U.S.N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	35 <sup>04</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	Oct 19, 1917	Feb. 4 - 1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to: Group 1 - June 30 - 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Now concurrent with war of 1917							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME DENIS SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

1179757

Fees

Concurrent  
WORLD WAR

GROUP 1

RATE- 72 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4

22-2/60 TO DATE OF DEATH

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4-504

APRIL

4-504

MAY

18-22-73  
4-504

JUNE

B-4 724

CHECK  
CANCELED

JULY

4

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

NAME:

Denis Sullivan

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1179757

Last paid to:

Rate:

35 04 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 105 1/4	2	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME

Concurrent

(3-P. A. 5)

SULLIVAN, DENIS

Certificate No.

1179757

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service

Chief Carpenter's Mate U S N

Disability

Section 4756 R S

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	35 04 1/2	Oct 12 1917				May 12 1924	JUN 11 1924
				Remarks: See Concurrent original War of 1917 - Navy @ 72			

NAME: Sullivan Denis				Concurrent			
Certificate No. 1179757				NAVY INVALID.			
Service: Chief Carpenter's Mate U S N North Carolina				Law: <del>WAR OF 1917</del> WORLD WAR			
Disability: Disease of nervous system.				P. ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordn	30	Dec 6 1919	June 28 1920				
Ordn	50	Aug 29 1921	Oct 11 1921				
Fees: None				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP I				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: Pensioner is now on the rolls as a beneficiary under Sec 4756 R S.			
1179757 @ 35.04 1/2							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 7 1920			

NAME DENIS SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Concurrent  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Fees

1179757

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	35 <sup>04</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	35.04 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>										
JANUARY		4 35 <sup>04</sup>										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4 35 <sup>04</sup>	4										
JUNE	4 35 <sup>04</sup>	4										
JULY	4 35 <sup>05</sup>	35 <sup>05</sup>										
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4 35 <sup>05</sup>											
NOVEMBER	4 35 <sup>04</sup>											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Denis Sullivan

WORLD WAR  
WAR OF 1917

Certificate No.

1179757

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Concurrent

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			40 JULY 4 1929		



NAME: <i>Sullivan, Denis</i>				CER: <i>1179757</i>				NAVY INVALID.				LAW: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Service: <i>Chief Carpenter's Mate, U.S. Navy</i>								Disability: <i>Sec. 4756 R.5</i>							
ISSUES.															
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE				
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>3524 1/2</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1917</i>	<i>Feb. 4, 1918</i>												
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3 June 30, 1920</i>				Transferred to: <i>Group 1</i>											
Died:				Bureau notified:											
Remarks: <i>See Concurrent - Original Nov of 1917 - Navy</i>															
<i>52 57</i>															
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 14 1918</i>						Home:									

NAME

Denis Sullivan

Concurrent

1179,757

Last paid to:

Rate: 35 04 1/2

Remarks: Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	105 13	1923.	1	4	70 09
	2				2				2	4	105 14		2	4	35 05				
	3				3				3	4	105 18		3	4	35 04				
	4				4				4	4	105 14		4	4	35 05				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	105 10	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	105 14		2	4					
	3				3				3	8	35 04		3						
	4				4				4	4	105 13		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	105 13	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	105 19		2						
	3				3				3	4	105 12		3						
	4				4				4	4	105 14		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	8	105 13	1922.	1	4	105 14	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	105 14		2	4	105 14		2						
	3				3	4	105 15		3	4	105 14		3						
	4				4	4	105 14		4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			



NAME: *Sullivan Denis O.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *567127* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 926 2nd Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 21/10* Bureau notified: **AUG 29 1910**

Remarks: *Discharge Card 8/27/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-591

NAME: *Sullivan, Denis P.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927180* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. Sig. Corps, U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/25/11 (Am.)* Bureau notified: **JAN 30 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Sgt. H. Bristol R.I.*

6-591

NAME: *Denis O. Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*587127*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 28 10 <i>301</i>		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 8 45		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 7 45		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 12 45		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 9 45		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 7 45		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 7 45		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 12 45		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 4 45		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 4 45		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 Dead		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 GROUP 2		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	

6-551

NAME:

*Denis P. Sullivan*

24650

Certificate No.

*927180*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*4 Dec '07 @ 12**20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 1/2 25		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 60		1		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	

6-551



NAME: *Sullivan, Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9533* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Pr C 1. Ks. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Sept 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *598. GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9533* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr C 1. Ks. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 24</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>	<i>4 Mch 1911</i>					
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>July 21, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1914</i>					

Fees:

Reimbursement order dated *Apr 25-18*

payable to *M. J. Sullivan*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *11/3/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1917*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Check No. *5354549* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *598* ACT FEB. 6. 1907 Home:

6-681

NAME:

Dennis Sullivan

Certificate No.

9533

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Dennis Sullivan

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT. 9533

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	68 <sup>10</sup>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	18	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4		GENERAL 2		4				4		



NAME: <i>Sullivan, Dennis #</i>		(S-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>10,904</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Pri D 11 U.S.I</i>			
Disability: <i>Wd r. sho. &amp; rheum. res. dis. of heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 Dec, 1894</i>	<i>3 April, 1895</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2/24/09 (Comm)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 1909</i>	
Remarks: <i>Died Feb. 24, 1909. Payable to widow, Margaret Sullivan, Order Dec 29, 1909.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>		Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>	
		6-551	

NAME:

Dennis Sullivan

24653

Certificate No.

10,904

Last paid to

DEC 1907

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 72.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/12 136.82			4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3					1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

SULLIVAN, DENNIS

Certificate No.

39589

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Carpenters Mate USS Ohio &amp; Lt G Anderson

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 5 1907	DEC 9 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23 1911.

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-517

# DENNIS SULLIVAN

34589

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7/1	60		2				2				2			
3				3	10/1	60		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6/14	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	X	X	X	2				2				2				2			
3	11/25	120.		3				3				3				3			
4	2-12-09	60.		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8/12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8/14	60		2				2				2				2			
3	10-25	60		3				3				3				3			
4	1/21/10	60		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4/13	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	8/1	60		2				2				2				2			
3	1/10	60		3				3				3				3			
4	1/18	60		4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Sullivan, Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157486* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri. Co D 3 US Cav.*

Disability: *Fracture of left thigh leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup #2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>7 May 1898</i>				
<i>Trip</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>7 Jan 1901</i>				
ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS.			<i>MAY 18 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1921*

Remarks: *Per med 11/2/09*

Former Roll No. *141* Home: *Beaumont Tex*  
*1668 Crockett St. 5/20-14*

6-661

NAME: *Sullivan Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *207910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt A 15. Kane 11. Cav and 45 U.S.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt A</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24/18* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1901*

Remarks: *Admitted by Medical I S. - 25-17*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME:

Dennis Sullivan

Certificate No.

157486

Last paid to:

4 Nov 1907

Rate:

\$12=

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2		20		2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	10/30		1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2	10/30			2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10/30 108			3	9/7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	8	
	4	12/5 36			4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	6/16 36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	✓			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2		3			
	4	24 72			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4			
1910.	1	24 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6/16 36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	✓			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7/10 72			4		36		4	4	36		4				4	20 5/26	

NAME:

Dennis Sullivan

Certificate No.

207910

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/12 710			2				2				2				2		
	3	18 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 45			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13 405		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	25 25/27- Paid Ann. Wd.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

2912341

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pri. Co. 10<sup>th</sup> M. S. Inf.

Disability:

Dis. of bladder and rheum. res. severe deafness L. ear and slight rt. ear  
ISSUES

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

20<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1888 20<sup>th</sup> March 1890

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

31 Oct. 1901

Bureau notified:

3-1081 Pen. Cf. &amp; D.C.H. notice to P.B. 20 Nov. 01

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3454

Home:

Hest

6-551

NAME:

*Dennis Sullivan*

Certificate No.

*291341*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906. 20*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1 <i>12 60 DCH</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>12 60 DCH</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>13 60 DCH</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>DEAD.</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>GROUP 3</i>		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	



NAME:

Sullivan, Dennis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

386 953

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt. F 40" Ky V. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	19 July 1890	5 July 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Discharged Pensioner under Gen Law by Act of Nov. 3, 1910.  
 Act Nov 3, 1910

Former Roll No.

32261 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

NAME:

Sullivan, Dennis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

386, 953

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. F 40" Ky. V. I.

Disability:

Pneumonia + resulting disease of heart.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act June 27	17	5 Oct. 1910	3 Nov. 1910				
Act June 27	20	28 May 1912	27 Aug. 1913				

Fees:

Act to Joseph H. Hunter - Wash. D. C.  
 no atty

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 7, 1912 Oct. 15

Remarks:

Ending Oct 7 1912, date of death  
 payable to Nancy J. Sullivan, widow

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890

Home:

F. F. B. 661

NAME:

Dennis Sullivan

1386953

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		16 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Dennis Sullivan

Certificate No.

386,953

Last paid to:

7 Nov. 1910

Rate:

7 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		19 51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Sullivan Dennis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461539 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>53761</sup>

Service: Pri. 7 45 Ills.

Disability: L. ing. hernia Complete and Complicated

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	<del>June 1907</del>	9 Sep. 1907				
REISSUE	19	<del>June 7, 1912</del>	FEB 28 1914				
	25	Oct 15, 1914					
Fees:	38	Oct 15, 1919					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.  
Indiana, Ind., July 7, 1909

Transferred to: Indpls 18 Feb 09. Order 16/2-29

Died: April 18 1916. Bureau notified: APR 27 1916 3-1087

Remarks: \$64.50 erroneously paid by former pension Agent at Milwaukee Wis. F. H. Mansfield  
in Jan'y 1913 to Dennis Sullivan wts #664079 Act of May 11, 1912. deposited to  
Co of U. S. by check #327083 dated Mar. 25, 1913.

Home: Indpls 2181/13

6-681

NAME: Sullivan, Dennis (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 591 231 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 1 Ind V H Arty.

Disability: 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	March 23, 1923	June 8, 1923			

Dec 14 1927. Reported JAN 7 1928

Remarks: chk

✓ Dec 14 1927. Discharge order dated FEB 1930

Home: 308 - East Northern Ave  
Springfield  
Ohio

JUN 29 1923

NAME: <u>Dennis Sullivan 71 77</u>						Act of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. <u>461539</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25</u>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	13	75 N.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	14	75 N.H.		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	15	75 NH		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	13	75 NH		4		
1908.	1				1	4	51		1	14	75 NH		1		
	2				2	4	51		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1				1		
1909.	2				2	9	N.H.		2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3				3		
	4				4	18	51 N.H.		4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1				1		
1910.	2				2	13	57 N.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	57 N.H.		3				3		
	4				4	12	66 NH		4				4		

NAME: <u>DENNIS SULLIVAN</u>		Certificate No. <u>591231</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		591231		GROUP 3									
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELLED

2122640

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT



NAME: *Sullivan Dennis* 100 (2-P. A. 1.) ~~321.510~~

Certificate No.: *591.231* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. E. 1 Ind Vb a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	12	9 mch. 07	12 nov 07	Inc.	25	Oct 25 1912	June 11. 1915
P. E.	19	31 May 12	18 Feb 13		30	Oct 25. 1917	H
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *924-02 JUL 1 1915* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Dennis* 44015 23010 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *664 079* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
*ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Cpt. D. 56 N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<del>23 Feb 1907</del>	APR 6 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	<del>20 Oct 1909</del>	NOV 6 1909	Inc.	12	Jan 8, 1921	June 18. 1921
Reissue	24	<del>20 May 1912</del>	SEP 4 1912				

Fees: *32- JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON 20 1913*  
*SECTION MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1922* 44015

Remarks: *Revised to correct name from Sullivan*  
*67 Garrison making to Dennis Sullivan cert #6739 on Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1913 was departing from Nov 1913 4th*  
*rank by Washington roll & dep to credit Trans. A.S. rank becoming due April 4<sup>th</sup> 1913 125<sup>th</sup> grade \**

Former Roll No. *57542 JUN 28 1921* Home: *CH 8/13/13* 6-681

NAME: <u>Dennis Sullivan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>591.231</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <del>25</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>321.310</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	17.67			4	11	36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	181
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	3			2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150
								GROUP 8 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Dennis Sullivan</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>664079</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908.</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>22</del> <del>27</del> <del>32</del> <del>37</del> <del>42</del> <del>47</del> <del>52</del> <del>57</del> <del>62</del> <del>67</del> <del>72</del> <del>77</del> <del>82</del> <del>87</del> <del>92</del> <del>97</del> <del>102</del> <del>107</del> <del>112</del> <del>117</del> <del>122</del> <del>127</del> <del>132</del> <del>137</del> <del>142</del> <del>147</del> <del>152</del> <del>157</del> <del>162</del> <del>167</del> <del>172</del> <del>177</del> <del>182</del> <del>187</del> <del>192</del> <del>197</del> <del>202</del> <del>207</del> <del>212</del> <del>217</del> <del>222</del> <del>227</del> <del>232</del> <del>237</del> <del>242</del> <del>247</del> <del>252</del> <del>257</del> <del>262</del> <del>267</del> <del>272</del> <del>277</del> <del>282</del> <del>287</del> <del>292</del> <del>297</del> <del>302</del> <del>307</del> <del>312</del> <del>317</del> <del>322</del> <del>327</del> <del>332</del> <del>337</del> <del>342</del> <del>347</del> <del>352</del> <del>357</del> <del>362</del> <del>367</del> <del>372</del> <del>377</del> <del>382</del> <del>387</del> <del>392</del> <del>397</del> <del>402</del> <del>407</del> <del>412</del> <del>417</del> <del>422</del> <del>427</del> <del>432</del> <del>437</del> <del>442</del> <del>447</del> <del>452</del> <del>457</del> <del>462</del> <del>467</del> <del>472</del> <del>477</del> <del>482</del> <del>487</del> <del>492</del> <del>497</del> <del>502</del> <del>507</del> <del>512</del> <del>517</del> <del>522</del> <del>527</del> <del>532</del> <del>537</del> <del>542</del> <del>547</del> <del>552</del> <del>557</del> <del>562</del> <del>567</del> <del>572</del> <del>577</del> <del>582</del> <del>587</del> <del>592</del> <del>597</del> <del>602</del> <del>607</del> <del>612</del> <del>617</del> <del>622</del> <del>627</del> <del>632</del> <del>637</del> <del>642</del> <del>647</del> <del>652</del> <del>657</del> <del>662</del> <del>667</del> <del>672</del> <del>677</del> <del>682</del> <del>687</del> <del>692</del> <del>697</del> <del>702</del> <del>707</del> <del>712</del> <del>717</del> <del>722</del> <del>727</del> <del>732</del> <del>737</del> <del>742</del> <del>747</del> <del>752</del> <del>757</del> <del>762</del> <del>767</del> <del>772</del> <del>777</del> <del>782</del> <del>787</del> <del>792</del> <del>797</del> <del>802</del> <del>807</del> <del>812</del> <del>817</del> <del>822</del> <del>827</del> <del>832</del> <del>837</del> <del>842</del> <del>847</del> <del>852</del> <del>857</del> <del>862</del> <del>867</del> <del>872</del> <del>877</del> <del>882</del> <del>887</del> <del>892</del> <del>897</del> <del>902</del> <del>907</del> <del>912</del> <del>917</del> <del>922</del> <del>927</del> <del>932</del> <del>937</del> <del>942</del> <del>947</del> <del>952</del> <del>957</del> <del>962</del> <del>967</del> <del>972</del> <del>977</del> <del>982</del> <del>987</del> <del>992</del> <del>997</del> <del>1002</del> <del>1007</del> <del>1012</del> <del>1017</del> <del>1022</del> <del>1027</del> <del>1032</del> <del>1037</del> <del>1042</del> <del>1047</del> <del>1052</del> <del>1057</del> <del>1062</del> <del>1067</del> <del>1072</del> <del>1077</del> <del>1082</del> <del>1087</del> <del>1092</del> <del>1097</del> <del>1102</del> <del>1107</del> <del>1112</del> <del>1117</del> <del>1122</del> <del>1127</del> <del>1132</del> <del>1137</del> <del>1142</del> <del>1147</del> <del>1152</del> <del>1157</del> <del>1162</del> <del>1167</del> <del>1172</del> <del>1177</del> <del>1182</del> <del>1187</del> <del>1192</del> <del>1197</del> <del>1202</del> <del>1207</del> <del>1212</del> <del>1217</del> <del>1222</del> <del>1227</del> <del>1232</del> <del>1237</del> <del>1242</del> <del>1247</del> <del>1252</del> <del>1257</del> <del>1262</del> <del>1267</del> <del>1272</del> <del>1277</del> <del>1282</del> <del>1287</del> <del>1292</del> <del>1297</del> <del>1302</del> <del>1307</del> <del>1312</del> <del>1317</del> <del>1322</del> <del>1327</del> <del>1332</del> <del>1337</del> <del>1342</del> <del>1347</del> <del>1352</del> <del>1357</del> <del>1362</del> <del>1367</del> <del>1372</del> <del>1377</del> <del>1382</del> <del>1387</del> <del>1392</del> <del>1397</del> <del>1402</del> <del>1407</del> <del>1412</del> <del>1417</del> <del>1422</del> <del>1427</del> <del>1432</del> <del>1437</del> <del>1442</del> <del>1447</del> <del>1452</del> <del>1457</del> <del>1462</del> <del>1467</del> <del>1472</del> <del>1477</del> <del>1482</del> <del>1487</del> <del>1492</del> <del>1497</del> <del>1502</del> <del>1507</del> <del>1512</del> <del>1517</del> <del>1522</del> <del>1527</del> <del>1532</del> <del>1537</del> <del>1542</del> <del>1547</del> <del>1552</del> <del>1557</del> <del>1562</del> <del>1567</del> <del>1572</del> <del>1577</del> <del>1582</del> <del>1587</del> <del>1592</del> <del>1597</del> <del>1602</del> <del>1607</del> <del>1612</del> <del>1617</del> <del>1622</del> <del>1627</del> <del>1632</del> <del>1637</del> <del>1642</del> <del>1647</del> <del>1652</del> <del>1657</del> <del>1662</del> <del>1667</del> <del>1672</del> <del>1677</del> <del>1682</del> <del>1687</del> <del>1692</del> <del>1697</del> <del>1702</del> <del>1707</del> <del>1712</del> <del>1717</del> <del>1722</del> <del>1727</del> <del>1732</del> <del>1737</del> <del>1742</del> <del>1747</del> <del>1752</del> <del>1757</del> <del>1762</del> <del>1767</del> <del>1772</del> <del>1777</del> <del>1782</del> <del>1787</del> <del>1792</del> <del>1797</del> <del>1802</del> <del>1807</del> <del>1812</del> <del>1817</del> <del>1822</del> <del>1827</del> <del>1832</del> <del>1837</del> <del>1842</del> <del>1847</del> <del>1852</del> <del>1857</del> <del>1862</del> <del>1867</del> <del>1872</del> <del>1877</del> <del>1882</del> <del>1887</del> <del>1892</del> <del>1897</del> <del>1902</del> <del>1907</del> <del>1912</del> <del>1917</del> <del>1922</del> <del>1927</del> <del>1932</del> <del>1937</del> <del>1942</del> <del>1947</del> <del>1952</del> <del>1957</del> <del>1962</del> <del>1967</del> <del>1972</del> <del>1977</del> <del>1982</del> <del>1987</del> <del>1992</del> <del>1997</del> <del>2002</del> <del>2007</del> <del>2012</del> <del>2017</del> <del>2022</del> <del>2027</del> <del>2032</del> <del>2037</del> <del>2042</del> <del>2047</del> <del>2052</del> <del>2057</del> <del>2062</del> <del>2067</del> <del>2072</del> <del>2077</del> <del>2082</del> <del>2087</del> <del>2092</del> <del>2097</del> <del>2102</del> <del>2107</del> <del>2112</del> <del>2117</del> <del>2122</del> <del>2127</del> <del>2132</del> <del>2137</del> <del>2142</del> <del>2147</del> <del>2152</del> <del>2157</del> <del>2162</del> <del>2167</del> <del>2172</del> <del>2177</del> <del>2182</del> <del>2187</del> <del>2192</del> <del>2197</del> <del>2202</del> <del>2207</del> <del>2212</del> <del>2217</del> <del>2222</del> <del>2227</del> <del>2232</del> <del>2237</del> <del>2242</del> <del>2247</del> <del>2252</del> <del>2257</del> <del>2262</del> <del>2267</del> <del>2272</del> <del>2277</del> <del>2282</del> <del>2287</del> <del>2292</del> <del>2297</del> <del>2302</del> <del>2307</del> <del>2312</del> <del>2317</del> <del>2322</del> <del>2327</del> <del>2332</del> <del>2337</del> <del>2342</del> <del>2347</del> <del>2352</del> <del>2357</del> <del>2362</del> <del>2367</del> <del>2372</del> <del>2377</del> <del>2382</del> <del>2387</del> <del>2392</del> <del>2397</del> <del>2402</del> <del>2407</del> <del>2412</del> <del>2417</del> <del>2422</del> <del>2427</del> <del>2432</del> <del>2437</del> <del>2442</del> <del>2447</del> <del>2452</del> <del>2457</del> <del>2462</del> <del>2467</del> <del>2472</del> <del>2477</del> <del>2482</del> <del>2487</del> <del>2492</del> <del>2497</del> <del>2502</del> <del>2507</del> <del>2512</del> <del>2517</del> <del>2522</del> <del>2527</del> <del>2532</del> <del>2537</del> <del>2542</del> <del>2547</del> <del>2552</del> <del>2557</del> <del>2562</del> <del>2567</del> <del>2572</del> <del>2577</del> <del>2582</del> <del>2587</del> <del>2592</del> <del>2597</del> <del>2602</del> <del>2607</del> <del>2612</del> <del>2617</del> <del>2622</del> <del>2627</del> <del>2632</del> <del>2637</del> <del>2642</del> <del>2647</del> <del>2652</del> <del>2657</del> <del>2662</del> <del>2667</del> <del>2672</del> <del>2677</del> <del>2682</del> <del>2687</del> <del>2692</del> <del>2697</del> <del>2702</del> <del>2707</del> <del>2712</del> <del>2717</del> <del>2722</del> <del>2727</del> <del>2732</del> <del>2737</del> <del>2742</del> <del>2747</del> <del>2752</del> <del>2757</del> <del>2762</del> <del>2767</del> <del>2772</del> <del>2777</del> <del>2782</del> <del>2787</del> <del>2792</del> <del>2797</del> <del>2802</del> <del>2807</del> <del>2812</del> <del>2817</del> <del>2822</del> <del>2827</del> <del>2832</del> <del>2837</del> <del>2842</del> <del>2847</del> <del>2852</del> <del>2857</del> <del>2862</del> <del>2867</del> <del>2872</del> <del>2877</del> <del>2882</del> <del>2887</del> <del>2892</del> <del>2897</del> <del>2902</del> <del>2907</del> <del>2912</del> <del>2917</del> <del>2922</del> <del>2927</del> <del>2932</del> <del>2937</del> <del>2942</del> <del>2947</del> <del>2952</del> <del>2957</del> <del>2962</del> <del>2967</del> <del>2972</del> <del>2977</del> <del>2982</del> <del>2987</del> <del>2992</del> <del>2997</del> <del>3002</del> <del>3007</del> <del>3012</del> <del>3017</del> <del>3022</del> <del>3027</del> <del>3032</del> <del>3037</del> <del>3042</del> <del>3047</del> <del>3052</del> <del>3057</del> <del>3062</del> <del>3067</del> <del>3072</del> <del>3077</del> <del>3082</del> <del>3087</del> <del>3092</del> <del>3097</del> <del>3102</del> <del>3107</del> <del>3112</del> <del>3117</del> <del>3122</del> <del>3127</del> <del>3132</del> <del>3137</del> <del>3142</del> <del>3147</del> <del>3152</del> <del>3157</del> <del>3162</del> <del>3167</del> <del>3172</del> <del>3177</del> <del>3182</del> <del>3187</del> <del>3192</del> <del>3197</del> <del>3202</del> <del>3207</del> <del>3212</del> <del>3217</del> <del>3222</del> <del>3227</del> <del>3232</del> <del>3237</del> <del>3242</del> <del>3247</del> <del>3252</del> <del>3257</del> <del>3262</del> <del>3267</del> <del>3272</del> <del>3277</del> <del>3282</del> <del>3287</del> <del>3292</del> <del>3297</del> <del>3302</del> <del>3307</del> <del>3312</del> <del>3317</del> <del>3322</del> <del>3327</del> <del>3332</del> <del>3337</del> <del>3342</del> <del>3347</del> <del>3352</del> <del>3357</del> <del>3362</del> <del>3367</del> <del>3372</del> <del>3377</del> <del>3382</del> <del>3387</del> <del>3392</del> <del>3397</del> <del>3402</del> <del>3407</del> <del>3412</del> <del>3417</del> <del>3422</del> <del>3427</del> <del>3432</del> <del>3437</del> <del>3442</del> <del>3447</del> <del>3452</del> <del>3457</del> <del>3462</del> <del>3467</del> <del>3472</del> <del>3477</del> <del>3482</del> <del>3487</del> <del>3492</del> <del>3497</del> <del>3502</del> <del>3507</del> <del>3512</del> <del>3517</del> <del>3522</del> <del>3527</del> <del>3532</del> <del>3537</del> <del>3542</del> <del>3547</del> <del>3552</del> <del>3557</del> <del>3562</del> <del>3567</del> <del>3572</del> <del>3577</del> <del>3582</del> <del>3587</del> <del>3592</del> <del>3597</del> <del>3602</del> <del>3607</del> <del>3612</del> <del>3617</del> <del>3622</del> <del>3627</del> <del>3632</del> <del>3637</del> <del>3642</del> <del>3647</del> <del>3652</del> <del>3657</del> <del>3662</del> <del>3667</del> <del>3672</del> <del>3677</del> <del>3682</del> <del>3687</del> <del>3692</del> <del>3697</del> <del>3702</del> <del>3707</del> <del>3712</del> <del>3717</del> <del>3722</del> <del>3727</del> <del>3732</del> <del>3737</del> <del>3742</del> <del>3747</del> <del>3752</del> <del>3757</del> <del>3762</del> <del>3767</del> <del>3772</del> <del>3777</del> <del>3782</del> <del>3787</del> <del>3792</del> <del>3797</del> <del>3802</del> <del>3807</del> <del>3812</del> <del>3817</del> <del>3822</del> <del>3827</del> <del>3832</del> <del>3837</del> <del>3842</del> <del>3847</del> <del>3852</del> <del>3857</del> <del>3862</del> <del>3867</del> <del>3872</del> <del>3877</del> <del>3882</del> <del>3887</del> <del>3892</del> <del>3897</del> <del>3902</del> <del>3907</del> <del>3912</del> <del>3917</del> <del>3922</del> <del>3927</del> <del>3932</del> <del>3937</del> <del>3942</del> <del>3947</del> <del>3952</del> <del>3957</del> <del>3962</del> <del>3967</del> <del>3972</del> <del>3977</del> <del>3982</del> <del>3987</del> <del>3992</del> <del>3997</del> <del>4002</del> <del>4007</del> <del>4012</del> <del>4017</del> <del>4022</del> <del>4027</del> <del>4032</del> <del>4037</del> <del>4042</del> <del>4047</del> <del>4052</del> <del>4057</del> <del>4062</del> <del>4067</del> <del>4072</del> <del>4077</del> <del>4082</del> <del>4087</del> <del>4092</del> <del>4097</del> <del>4102</del> <del>4107</del> <del>4112</del> <del>4117</del> <del>4122</del> <del>4127</del> <del>4132</del> <del>4137</del> <del>4142</del> <del>4147</del> <del>4152</del> <del>4157</del> <del>4162</del> <del>4167</del> <del>4172</del> <del>4177</del> <del>4182</del> <del>4187</del> <del>4192</del> <del>4197</del> <del>4202</del> <del>4207</del> <del>4212</del> <del>4217</del> <del>4222</del> <del>4227</del> <del>4232</del> <del>4237</del> <del>4242</del> <del>4247</del> <del>4252</del> <del>4257</del> <del>4262</del> <del>4267</del> <del>4272</del> <del>4277</del> <del>4282</del> <del>4287</del> <del>4292</del> <del>4297</del> <del>4302</del> <del>4307</del> <del>4312</del> <del>4317</del> <del>4322</del> <del>4327</del> <del>4332</del> <del>4337</del> <del>4342</del> <del>4347</del> <del>4352</del> <del>4357</del> <del>4362</del> <del>4367</del> <del>4372</del> <del>4377</del> <del>4382</del> <del>4387</del> <del>4392</del> <del>4397</del> <del>4402</del> <del>4407</del> <del>4412</del> <del>4417</del> <del>4422</del> <del>4427</del> <del>4432</del> <del>4437</del> <del>4442</del> <del>4447</del> <del>4452</del> <del>4457</del> <del>4462</del> <del>4467</del> <del>4472</del> <del>4477</del> <del>4482</del> <del>4487</del> <del>4492</del> <del>4497</del> <del>4502</del> <del>4507</del> <del>4512</del> <del>4517</del> <del>4522</del> <del>4527</del> <del>4532</del> <del>4537</del> <del>4542</del> <del>4547</del> <del>4552</del> <del>4557</del> <del>4562</del> <del>4567</del> <del>4572</del> <del>4577</del> <del>4582</del> <del>4587</del> <del>4592</del> <del>4597</del> <del>4602</del> <del>4607</del> <del>4612</del> <del>4617</del> <del>4622</del> <del>4627</del> <del>4632</del> <del>4637</del> <del>4642</del> <del>4647</del> <del>4652</del> <del>4657</del> <del>4662</del> <del>4667</del> <del>4672</del> <del>4677</del> <del>4682</del> <del>4687</del> <del>4692</del> <del>4697</del> <del>4702</del> <del>4707</del> <del>4712</del> <del>4717</del> <del>4722</del> <del>4727</del> <del>4732</del> <del>4737</del> <del>4742</del> <del>4747</del> <del>4752</del> <del>4757</del> <del>4762</del> <del>4767</del> <del>4772</del> <del>4777</del> <del>4782</del> <del>4787</del> <del>4792</del> <del>4797</del> <del>4802</del> <del>4807</del> <del>4812</del> <del>4817</del> <del>4822</del> <del>4827</del> <del>4832</del> <del>4837</del> <del>4842</del> <del>4847</del> <del>4852</del> <del>4857</del> <del>4862</del> <del>4867</del> <del>4872</del> <del>4877</del> <del>4882</del> <del>4887</del> <del>4892</del> <del>4897</del> <del>4902</del> <del>4907</del> <del>4912</del> <del>4917</del> <del>4922</del> <del>4927</del> <del>4932</del> <del>4937</del> <del>4942</del> <del>4947</del> <del>4952</del> <del>4957</del> <del>4962</del> <del>4967</del> <del>4972</del> <del>4977</del> <del>4982</del> <del>4987</del> <del>4992</del> <del>4997</del> <del>5002</del> <del>5007</del> <del>5012</del> <del>5017</del> <del>5022</del> <del>5027</del> <del>5032</del> <del>5037</del> <del>5042</del> <del>5047</del> <del>5052</del> <del>5057</del> <del>5062</del> <del>5067</del> <del>5072</del> <del>5077</del> <del>5082</del> <del>5087</del> <del>5092</del> <del>5097</del> <del>5102</del> <del>5107</del> <del>5112</del> <del>5117</del> <del>5122</del> <del>5127</del> <del>5132</del> <del>5137</del> <del>5142</del> <del>5147</del> <del>5152</del> <del>5157</del> <del>5162</del> <del>5167</del> <del>5172</del> <del>5177</del> <del>5182</del> <del>5187</del> <del>5192</del> <del>5197</del> <del>5202</del> <del>5207</del> <del>5212</del> <del>5217</del> <del>5222</del> <del>5227</del> <del>5232</del> <del>5237</del> <del>5242</del> <del>5247</del> <del>5252</del> <del>5257</del> <del>5262</del> <del>5267</del> <del>5272</del> <del>5277</del> <del>5282</del> <del>5287</del> <del>5292</del> <del>5297</del> <del>5302</del> <del>5307</del> <del>5312</del> <del>5317</del> <del>5322</del> <del>5327</del> <del>5332</del> <del>5337</del> <del>5342</del> <del>5347</del> <del>5352</del> <del>5357</del> <del>5362</del> <del>5367</del> <del>5372</del> <del>5377</del> <del>5382</del> <del>5387</del> <del>5392</del> <del>5397</del> <del>5402</del> <del>5407</del> <del>5412</del> <del>5417</del> <del>5422</del> <del>5427</del> <del>5432</del> <del>5437</del> <del>5442</del> <del>5447</del> <del>5452</del> <del>5457</del> <del>5462</del> <del>5467</del> <del>5472</del> <del>5477</del> <del>5482</del> <del>5487</del> <del>5492</del> <del>5497</del> <del>5502</del> <del>5507</del> <del>5512</del> <del>5517</del> <del>5522</del> <del>5527</del> <del>5532</del> <del>5537</del> <del>5542</del> <del>5547</del> <del>5552</del> <del>5557</del> <del>5562</del> <del>5567</del> <del>5572</del> <del>5577</del> <del>5582</del> <del>5587</del> <del>5592</del> <del>5597</del> <del>5602</del> <del>5607</del> <del>5612</del> <del>5617</del> <del>5622</del> <del>5627</del> <del>5632</del> <del>5637</del> <del>5642</del> <del>5647</del> <del>5652</del> <del>5657</del> <del>5662</del> <del>5667</del> <del>5672</del> <del>5677</del> <del>5682</del> <del>5687</del> <del>5692</del> <del>5697</del> <del>5702</del> <del>5707</del> <del>5712</del> <del>5717</del> <del>5722</del> <del>5727</del> <del>5732</del> <del>5737</del> <del>5742</del> <del>5747</del> <del>5752</del> <del>5757</del> <del>5762</del> <del>5767</del> <del>5772</del> <del>5777</del> <del>5782</del> <del>5787</del> <del>5792</del> <del>5797</del> <del>5802</del> <del>5807</del> <del>5812</del> <del>5817</del> <del>5822</del> <del>5827</del> <del>5832</del> <del>5837</del> <del>5842</del> <del>5847</del> <del>5852</del> <del>5857</del> <del>5862</del> <del>5867</del> <del>5872</del> <del>5877</del> <del>5882</del> <del>5887</del> <del>5892</del> <del>5897</del> <del>5902</del> <del>5907</del> <del>5912</del> <del>5917</del> <del>5922</del> <del>5927</del> <del>5932</del> <del>5937</del> <del>5942</del> <del>5947</del> <del>5952</del> <del>5957</del> <del>5962</del> <del>5967</del> <del>5972</del> <del>5977</del> <del>5982</del> <del>5987</del> <del>5992</del> <del>5997</del> <del>6002</del> <del>6007</del> <del>6012</del> <del>6017</del> <del>6022</del> <del>6027</del> <del>6032</del> <del>6037</del> <del>6042</del> <del>6047</del> <del>6052</del> <del>6057</del> <del>6062</del> <del>6067</del> <del>6072</del> <del>6077</del> <del>6082</del> <del>6087</del> <del>6092</del> <del>6097</del> <del>6102</del> <del>6107</del> <del>6112</del> <del>6117</del> <del>6122</del> <del>6127</del> <del>6132</del> <del>6137</del> <del>6142</del> <del>6147</del> <del>6152</del> <del>6157</del> <del>6162</del> <del>6167</del> <del>6172</del> <del>6177</del> <del>6182</del> <del>6187</del> <del>6192</del> <del>6197</del> <del>6202</del> <del>6207</del> <del>6212</del> <del>6217</del> <del>6222</del> <del>6227</del> <del>6232</del> <del>6237</del> <del>6242</del> <del>6247</del> <del>6252</del> <del>6257</del> <del>6262</del>							



NAME: Sullivan Dennis Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 723 933 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B + A 23 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 Apr 1907	12 Feb 1908	Release	27 Jan 1914	MAR 18	1914
Inc	20	7 Sept 1909	21 Sept 1909				

Fees: 15-15-1916 Reimbursement order dated 2-16-1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Chicago Ill.

Died: 3/15/16 Bureau notified: APR 15 1916 5359 S. Carpenter St

Remarks: Check No 1310677 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 46581 (ag) Home: FEB 27 1917 6-681

NAME: Sullivan, Dennis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730 731 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. N. 8" Sec. N. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 mch 1907	17 dec 1907		16	9 July 1912	
		<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			20	1 June 1914	13 May 1913
					24	" 1919	

Fees: Aug 26 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 15 1917

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26. 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1248 JUN 27 1890 Home: MAR 26 1918 6-681

NAME: Dennis Sullivan Certificate No. 723933

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (af) 15 20 27 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.E		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.E			2	4 81			2				2		
	3				3	10 NT			3	4 81			3				3		
	4				4	7 NDB			4	4 81			4				4		
1908.	1	2/28 2730		1912.	1	8 AMF		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 NT			2	8 DD.			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	13 JHT			3	11 NT			3				3				3		
	4	12 JHT			4	12 C.O.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 ABW		1913.	1	4 LML		1917.	1	MAR 14 6480		1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1		
	2	10 JHT			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9 SER			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10/18 4950			4	4 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N.T.		1914.	1	4 60 450		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 N.T.			2	4 60			2				2				2		
	3	9 ABW			3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4	7 N.D.E			4	4 81			4				4				4		4/11

NAME: Dennis Sullivan Certificate No. 730731

Last paid to: Rate: 15 16 20. Remarks: ACT MAY 11. 1912 ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4/21 1533		1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4 60			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 60			3	INC. ✓			3		
	4				4				4	4 60			4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1	10 6600		1912.	1			1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3	4 60			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 60			4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4 3933			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	12			4	4 48			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 48			2				2				2		
	3				3	INC. 5.5640			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 60			4				4				4		5/22



NAME: *Sullivan Dennis Dead* 19831 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *814 639* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P. E. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mich. br. V.*

Disability: *Chr. diar & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>Aug. 07</i>	<i>3 Sep. 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June - 09 PM* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77.588.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *937.184* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt E-69 ny & m 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N Y* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10/07* Bureau notified: *Nov 19/07*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 11/18/07*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Dennis Sullivan*

Certificate No. *814 639.*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908*

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 3-1</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 5-1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Dennis Sullivan*

Certificate No. *932184*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>4 56 00</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan Dennis alias Jacob Bagley*

Certificate No. *954,398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *AtD-139 NY V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct 06</i>	<i>27 Oct 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1161 - T 907 AUG 1 - 1911*

Remarks: *Dropped 4719 Aug 1/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Dennis*

Certificate No. *956,587* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. H, 18 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1919* *3-1001*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Dennis Sullivan alias Jacob Bagley</i>				Certificate No. <i>954398</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4/08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>															
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>Dropped GROUP 2</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dennis Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>24654</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>24 50-40</i>															
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>5 76.20</i>	1919.	1		<i>4, 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 61 90</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>14 6 40</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>72.</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan Dennis*

Certificate No. *999219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. B. 14 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>6 April 1900</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1903</i>				

Fees: *10 John D. Maxwell*  
*H. H. Peck*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: *Knoxville May 7, 1907 Bureau order 4/29/07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Sullivan Dennis* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *1018914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. H. 8 NY 76.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 98</i>	<i>31 Jan 01</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 7/913</i>	<i>JAN 15 1914</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 7/918</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Sullivan * Dennis					Certificate No. 999.219														
Last paid to: Rate: 8					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sullivan * Dennis Sullivan					Certificate No. 1018.914														
Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 18 24					Remarks: 50 40 50														
ACT OF MAY 7, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	40.80		3	18			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	15			3	15			3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	8			4	11/19	26 20		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	57 40		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	75 40		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



(S-P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

1041548

**ARMY INVALID**

## Low:

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

## Service

Pt D 15 U S Inf

## Disability

Gunshot wound L hip

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:**

RE: Sullivan, Dennis

24

**Certificate No.**

1.041.548.

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law :**

WAR WITH SPAIN.

**Service:**

Service: P. D. 15 U. S. I.

**Desirability:**

Disability: G. S. N. L. hip.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	6	Dec 27/01.	Apr. 21/02.				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from :**

PHILADELPHIA

**Died :**

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

**Former Roll No.**

Ц.

**Home :**

1-681

NAME DENNIS SULLIVAN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1041548

Fees

No fee.

GROUP 2

RATE—	<del>615</del>	15										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH.		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	15	4									
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

24

Dennis Sullivan.

Certificate No.

1.041.548.

Last paid to:

Rate:

6.5

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 8 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 2 9 4 6	1927. 1
2 4 18	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	3 10-4 6	2
3 4 18	3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	4 11 4 6	3
4 4 18	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	12 4 6	4
1908. 1 4 18	1912. 1 8 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1 4 6	1928. 1
2 4 18	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3 4 18	3 26 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 4 18	4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1 6 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1	1929. 1
2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 8 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1	1930. 1
2 9 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Sullivan, Dennis* # (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1095,378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. E 3 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 mch., 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec., 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *(Pm)* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1910**

Remarks: *Let 545953 dated June 6-10 found And. 6-11-10* *Died 5 June 1910. Pay William H. Sullivan 80¢ Reim Claim - Order 15 July 1910. S. Sullivan Sr*

Former Roll No. *80-2.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Charlestown Mass*

NAME: *Sullivan Dennis* 130 (3-P. A. L.) 688

Certificate No. *1102.664* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pf. G 3" B. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>May 20/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/6/09- C.P.* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Dennis Sullivan

24655

Certificate No.

1095,378

Last paid to:

4 Dec, '07 C-10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	16.27		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/20	80		3				3				3				3		
	4	Rent			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

130

Dennis Sullivan

Certificate No.

1,102,664

Last paid to:

688

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/11	10.73		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Died 8-6-09 Paid  
 Widow Mary  
 Accrued Order 12-21-09



NAME:

(3-P A. 2.)

Certificate No.

1132025

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. K. 20<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		11 mch. 1907	16 apr. 1907	Inc. 24		Jan'y 10. 1915	July 6. 1915
Ret'd 18		24 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912	30		Jan'y 10. 1920	5
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 7 1919

3-1087

Bureau:

NOV 19 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct 7 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1920

To be to widow

Christine M. O'Sullivan

Manchester, Mass.

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1915

BOSTON, MASS.

MAY 29 1920

Home:

ORIGINAL

Difference in name no bar

6-581

NAME:

Dennis Sullivan

#3

Act of May 11, 1912

24656

Certificate No.

1132025

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~24~~ -40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	
	2	7 33 <sup>20</sup>			2	9			2	4 54			2	4 120		2			
	3	7 36			3	7			3	4 72			3	4 120		3			
	4	7 36			4	12			4	4 72			4	DEAD		4			
	1	9			1	7			1	4 72			1	10/6 45 <sup>33</sup>		1	9/23-24 Sanderson		
1908.		2	9	1912.		2	7		2	4 72			2	GROUP 3		2			
	3	10			3	10			3	4 72			3			3			
	4	9			4	4 36. 38			4	4 72			4			4			
	1	8			1	4 54			1	4 72			1			1			
1909.		2	9	1913.		2	4		2	4 72			2			2			
	3	10			3	4			3	4 72			3			3			
	4	7			4	4 54			4	4 72			4			4			
	1	5			1	4 54			1	4 72			1			1			
1910.		2	6	1914.		2	4 54		2	4 72			2			2			
	3	6			3	4 54			3	4 116.80			3			3			
	4	8			4	4 54			4	4 120			4			4			



NAME:

Sullivan Dennis

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1202848

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Boatswain's Mate USN Michigan<sup>9th</sup> Massachusetts

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	Mar 7. 1921	May 5. 1922				

Face:

George R Downs 20. MAY 20 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 12 1922

6-517

NAME: Dennis Sullivan ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 1202818

**Last paid to :**

Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

12

Remarks:

[illegible]



NAME:

Sullivan Dennis W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1199.686

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Conn Dy.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 15		Sept 22. 1920	Feb 27. 1922				

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 23. 1923 =

Bureau notified:

7-1081-0- MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

Died... 4/23. 1923 Accrued order dated July 9/23 -

payable to widow Harriet L. Sullivan

132 Cedar Grove Ave

New London Conn.

Former Roll:

MAR 10 1922

6-681

NAME: Dennis D. Sullivan

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 1199.686

**Last paid to:**

**Notes:**

Date: 15

Remarks ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]



NAME:

Sullivan, Dennis E.

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1,207,485

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Fireman, 2nd. cl. U. S. S. New York.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		July 18, 1921	Aug. 26, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 Bernard G. Fitzgerald P. d. 9-14-22.

Transferred from:

FROM 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

C. Br

6-577

Dennis E. Sullivan

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 1,207,485

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]



NAME: *Sullivan Dennis T.* Act of Nov 11, 1910 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039580* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt E 69 NY ML*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUN 29 1907</i>				
<i>Sgt 20</i>		<i>8 Nov 09</i>	<i>18 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Reis 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 18 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/29/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Sullivan, Dennis T.* ~~DEAD-REPT'D~~ *33013 1/8 65831* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *718039* ARMY INVALID. *FEB 28 1910* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 27th, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri K. 2y His*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12</i>		<i>Sept 17, 1904</i>	<i>May 1, 1905</i>				
<i>Reissue 15</i>		<i>11 Sept 1909</i>	<i>SEP 29 1909</i>				
<i>add</i>			<i>DEC 13 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb 28 1910*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D FEB 28 1910*  
*pay to widow, Mary* *Reimburse 11/1*  
*27*

Former Roll No. *57546* Home:

6-661





NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Sullivan, Dennis J.			
Certificate No.	20769	NAVY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Lds USS Arthur, Portsmouth and Itasca		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	May 26, 1925	July 10, 1925			
Reis	72	Sept. 1, 1924	August 11, 1925			

Remarks: *Sept 23, 1927-28*  
 Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

JUL 22 1925      AUG 27 1925

NAME: Sullivan, Dennis J.		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.	20769	NAVY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:	Lds USS Arthur, Portsmouth, & Itasca		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	29 May 1907	Reis	17	15 May 1912	7 Feb 1913
				Inc	23	Sept 14 1913	Nov 1 1913
						30 Sept 14 1918	E. E. M.
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 10756 (ag)				Home:			

NAME DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,

Certificate No. 20769

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	60-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Dennis J. Sullivan

1817

Certificate No.

20769

Last paid to.

4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (as)

Date.

12/7/23 10 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 EMS	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 126 2.93		2 11 N.D.		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 150		2 4 50	
10 JHT		3 12		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4		4		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 6 AM		1 4 ABW		1 4 69		1 4 120		1 4 150		1 4 50	
2 6 NT		2 4 EMS		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 15 FEB		3 6 CER		3 4 69		3 4 141		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4		4		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 4		1 4 N.T.		1 4 69		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 50	
2 5 AM		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 6 NT		3 4		3 4 69		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4		4 4 51		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 4 N.T.		1 4 69		1 4 69		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 50	
2 4 S.E.R.		2 4 69		2 4 69		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 4		3 4 69		3 4 69		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4		4 4 69		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 50	
				4 100 133 60							

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Dennis J.

Certificate No. 602.784 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 11, 1913.

Service: Priv. D. 46 Mass.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		2 Aug 1890	22 June 1891	REISSUE	19	Apr 14, 1914	Aug 25, 1914
REISSUE	15	JUN 5, 1912	MAR 27, 1913		22	Apr 14, 1919	
	19	Sept 24, 1914					
Fees:	22	Sept 24, 1919					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.  
WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26, 1914 | Bureau notified: DEC 10 1914 | 321081. EX.

Remark: \*8-25-14 Reiss. to correct commencement of increase.

Former Roll No. SEP 15 1914 | Home: J. H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Sullivan, Dennis J.

Certificate No. 1104569 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service: Corp A 26 U S V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	12	Oct 24, 1921				Mar 5, 1926	Reported APR 19 1926

2792 Washington  
Roxbury Mass

Died Mar 5, 1926 | Accrued order dated MAY 8 1926

Authority filed with Mrs. J. Minor - Eileen | Mary B. Sullivan - Edm

# CK dated Mich. 4, 1926 - Canceled  
on supple. of Aug 3, 1926

JUN 16 1926

NAME:

Dennis J Sullivan

4919 of 1890

Certificate No.

602.784

Last paid to:

4 DEC. 1909.

Rate:

10 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	6 36	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2		2	6 36	2		2	Inc.	2	
3		3	5 36	3		3		3	
4		4	5 36	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	5 36	1		1		1	
2		2	12 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1	7 36	1		1		1	
2		2	11	2		2		2	
3		3	11	3		3		3	
4		4	18 46 50	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	7 36	1	11 46 50	1		1		1	
2	10 36	2	12 46 50	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	11 46 50	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	11 46 50	4		4		4	

NAME

DENNIS J SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

1104569

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK  
CANCELED  
TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME:

Sullivan, Dennis J.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1104,569

ARMY-INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Corp A 26 U.S. Vol I

Disability:

Loss of l. middle finger

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		18 Nov. 1903	17 Feb. 1905				
REISSUE	12	Oct 24-1921	AUG 15 1922 c				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 1 1922

Former Roll No.

69

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sullivan, Dennis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1089516

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

-Lie B 39 Mass

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		28 Feb 1907	7 Aug. 1907				
Reis 30		30 Mch. 1911	18 Apr. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/1/1912

Bureau notified:

APR 15 1912

Remarks:

Repts. by Com.  
 Died April 1912, pay William A P Sullivan  
 1867 Reim. claim. Order 20 April 1912

Former Roll No.

77 712

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

449 Dudley St  
 Roxbury Mass

6-681

NAME: Dennis J. Sullivan **WAR WITH SPAIN** Certificate No. 1104569

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: \$ 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7. 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 18
2		2	7	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	10 4 12
3		3	9	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	11 4 12
4		4	7	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	12 4 12
1908. 1	7 18	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 12
2	8	2	7	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	2 4 12
3	9	3	10	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	3 4 12
4	8	4	4	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 4 12
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	5 4
2	9	2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2	6 4
3	9	3	4	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	
4	8	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1	1
2	14	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	
3	9	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	
4	7	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Dennis J. Sullivan **WAR WITH SPAIN** Certificate No. 24657

Last paid to: June 1907 @ 12 Rate: \$ 12 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	8 14 9 60	2	5 55	2		2		2	
3	4 40	3	5 60	3		3		3	
4	4 45	4	4	4		4		4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	4	2	4 26 18 67	2		2		2	
3	4	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	2	2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4		4	



NAME

Sullivan, Diana A.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

751896

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lorenzo W

Service

Pt and Corp H, 141st Pa Inf

76

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 20 - 1930

JUL 24 1930

NAME:

Sullivan Diana A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

751-896

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

Lorenzo W.

Service:

Pt and Corp H, 141st Pa Inf

76

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC

25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

INC

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916

NAME

DIANA A SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Fees

751896

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

GROUP 1  
8 1918

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK

CANCELED

Let-7/3

NAME:

Diana A. Sullivan

Certificate No.

751,896

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 28 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	2 4 60	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 74.6	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME: <i>Lizzie J. Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>430.299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2	13	
	3			1915.	3	14	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4			1914.	1		
1910.	1				2		
	2	13			3		
	3	12			4		
	4						

*Remarried 26 Aug 11 Reported 8 Aug 1912*  
*Ed in jail 19 Jan 1912*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Lizzie J. Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>430.299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4		

*11/17 1840*  
**GROUP 2**  
 TO 1920



**NAME**

(2-P. A. 5)

Sullivan, Dominic V (deceased)

**Certificate No.**

**1448882**

# NAVY INVALID

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

## Service

Oiler, U S N

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME Dominic V Sullivan (deceased)

Certificate No. 1448882

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fees \$10 Byington & Wilson *Withhold fee*

RATE						20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,												
MAY,												
JUNE,												
JULY,												
AUG.,												
SEPT.,												
OCT.,												
NOV.,												
DEC.,												

*R*  
*1-242* TO DATE OF DEATH  
*11/8-10 fee withheld to be paid to widow*  
*Bureau order Oct. 26/28*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Lora*

Certificate No. <i>349818</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>19 Apr. 1906</i>
----------------------------------	-------------	-----------------------------

Name of Soldier: *Sullivan, James M.*

Service: *Pt. Co. E 2<sup>nd</sup> Md. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Nov 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Aug. 1913* Bureau notified *SEP 10 1913*

Remarks: *John F. Murphy, 10<sup>th</sup> Idn*  
*Act of appointment filed with voucher paid in Oct 1906*

Former Roll No. *320*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Edgar*

Certificate No. <i>1005353</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
-----------------------------------	--------------	---

Service: *Pt. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Colored V. L.A.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 17, 1921.</i>			
<i>me 40</i>		<i>May 25 1928</i>	<i>Apr 16 1929</i>		
<i>to end</i>		<i>July 25 1928</i>	<i>date of death</i>		

Died: *July 25 1928* Reported: *Sept 10-28*

Remarks: *Pay wid*  
*Nancy Sullivan*  
*Warner Ark*

NAME: <u>Lora Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>349.818</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>= Insane =</u>			
				19 Apr 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 MAR	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	
	2				2		
	3				3	10/8	
	4				4	16	
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR	
	2				2	26	
	3				3	DIED 11 Aug 1913	
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	14			4		

NAME		EDGAR SULLIVAN.										
Certificate No.		1005353										
Fees		No fee										
<div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</div> <div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</div>												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					



NAME: **Sullivan, Edgar** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1005353** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
**Act of February 6, 1907.**  
 Service: **Pri H 2 U.S.C. 107 St art**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>24 Sep 1908</del>	<del>17 Oct 1908</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Pri H 2</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>16 April 1913</del>		35	Sept 15 1918	
	<del>16</del>	<del>15 Sept 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	20	15 Sept. 1916			72	May 17 1921 - June 10 1921	
	24	15 Sept. 1921					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
KNOXVILLE, TENN.							
Varner, Arka							
Former Roll No. <b>508</b>				Home:			
<b>35</b>							

6-681

NAME: **Sullivan Edna** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **574996** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **April 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: **John**  
 Service: **Pri G 5 Wis**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	2 July 1904	Orpha E	22 Feb 04	2 Apr 17
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>16407</b>						

6-679

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Edna Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>574996</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>10</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 42</i>	1915.		1	<i>21 42</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 42</i>			2	<i>16 42</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>8 42</i>			3	<i>22 42</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>12 42</i>			4	<i>16 42</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>8 42</i>	1916.		1	<i>14 42</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>11 42</i>			2	<i>25 42</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>8 42</i>			3	<i>17 42</i>			3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3	<i>1 3</i>			3	
		4	<i>Oct 42</i>			4	<i>10 42</i>			4	<i>12 42</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	
1909.		1	<i>9 42</i>	1913.		1	<i>10 42</i>	1917.		1	<i>29 42</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>12 42</i>			2	<i>19 42</i>			2	<i>19 41 93</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>10 42</i>			3	<i>11 42</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>14 42</i>			4	<i>10/21 42</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>19 42</i>	1914.		1	<i>21 42</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>11 42</i>			2	<i>23 42</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>8 42</i>			3	<i>20 42</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>7 42</i>			4	<i>16 42</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4	



NAME: <i>Sullivan, Edward</i>		(3-P. A. &.)					
Certificate No. <i>41576</i>	NAVY INVALID.						
Service: <i>2 cl. Fireman, Missouri</i>	Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>						
Disability: <i>Dis. of heart</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1909</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 10 1919</i>	<i>Dec 22 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 6 1920</i>				Home:			

Remarks:

6-67



NAME: *Sullivan, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 From Act June 27 90.  
 Certificate No. *554.095* ARMY INVALID. *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*  
 Service: *Serg G. 23<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Cav. B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battn. 13<sup>th</sup> U S Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>#15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1907</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *18 April 1911* Bureau notified: *18 April 1911 (Gov's letter).*  
 Remarks: *Dead word. Mary. as per Accd. Ord. 17<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1912.*  
 Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *T.* 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Edward.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *683605* ARMY INVALID. *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pt B 100<sup>th</sup> U S C V. I.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1891</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Discharged - Pensioner under Act of May 11-1912 by Reis. of Aug. 23-1912*  
*P. Aug. 23-1912*  
 Former Roll No. *32296 Act June 27<sup>th</sup> 1890* Home: *C. O. R.* 6-681

NAME: Edward Sullivan Lead (1910-1911)										Certificate No. 554.095									
Last paid to: 4 June 1907					Rate: \$15 from \$12 \$20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18	9 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	29 25 33		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Sullivan										Certificate No. 683605									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		





NAME:

Edward Sullivan

Certificate No.

867,796

Last paid to

DEC 1907

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1			6 150	1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3			11/2 198 23	3				3				3				3				3			
4			GROUP 3	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

EDWARD SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

894882

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929						
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	72	72	72						
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH						
APRIL	9	CH 8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	CH	Dead 3/12					
MAY	8	CH 8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	CH						
JUNE	9	CH 7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	CH	CH						
JULY	9	CH 8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	CH						
AUGUST	13	CH 7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	7 CH	CH						
SEPTEMBER	7	CH 8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	CH						
OCTOBER	8	CH 7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	CH						
NOVEMBER	8	CH 7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	CH						
DECEMBER	7	CH 8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	CH						

NAME:

Sullivan, Edward

Certificate No.

894882

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

P-4-2-ORHA

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Oct 10 1915	31 Oct 1916	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	23	17 May 1917	10 July 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Oct 18, 1915	Aug 8, 1916	Due	72	Jul 13, 1921	Dec 13, 1921
Fees:							

TRANS. FROM:

COMPTROLLER FROM:

PD. @ \$:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

321 933-2-22 AUG 17 1918 DEC 21 1921

CH 10/5/20

6-681

NAME:

Sullivan, Edward

Certificate No.

894882

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act June 27, '90.

Service:

Pri 92 ORHA

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	27 May 1903	30 Sep 1903	Ended		by re-issue under	
				Act of		February 6, 1907.	
Fees:							

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.  
Columbus Ohio 1/4/10

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

KNOXVILLE 7/11/07

Home: 12/21/09

6-681



NAME: <u>Edward Sullivan</u>					AGT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>894882</u>					
Last paid to: <u>15-4 Feb 12</u>					Rate: <u>72</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	69 Mt. H	1919.	1	11	120 MTH
	2				2				2	9	69 Mt. H		2	10	120 MTH
	3				3				3	10	69 Mt. H		3	11	120 MTH
	4				4				4	10	69 MTH		4	11	120 MTH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	9	69 MTH	1920.	1	11	120 MTH
	2				2				2	9	69 MTH		2	9	120 MTH
	3				3				3	14	142		3	11	161 MTH
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	9	90 MTH		4	13	150 CH
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH
	2				2	12	C. H.		2	13	90		2	13	150 CH
	3				3				3	14	90 MTH		3	13	150 CH
	4				4	12	69 Mt. H.		4	11	90 MTH		4	13	150 CH
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	69 Mt. H.	1918.	1	9	90 MTH	1922.	1	8	216 CH
	2				2	11	69 Mt. H.		2	11	90 MTH		2	8	216 CH
	3				3	10	69 Mt. H.		3	13	118 MTH		3		
	4				4	9	69 Mt. H.		4	16	120 MTH		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: <u>Edward Sullivan</u>					Certificate No. <u>894882</u>										
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Dec 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Group 2

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

5 24

5 36

3 KNOXVILLE





NAME: <b>Edward Sullivan</b>				Certificate No. <b>894882</b>			
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Aug 1910</b>				Remarks: <b>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
1907.	2		388P	1911.	2	5	45
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	45
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 2
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4		18 37 <sup>30</sup>	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <b>Edward Sullivan</b>				Certificate No. <b>894882</b>			
Last paid to: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>2 2 3 3 D. H. Trans. to mtn. .... DEC 21 1909</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		0 36 2	1913.	1		
1909.	2		36 2	1913.	2		
1909.	3		10 36 2	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: *Sullivan Edward* 31829 C

Certificate No. *1042900* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: *Sauler B & S Co* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>	<i>16 May 02</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1914</i>
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 March 07</i>	<i>15 July 07</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1914</i>		
<i>Revis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 OCT 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees: <i>1.42</i>							
Transferred from <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>							
Died: <i>May 29, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1919</i> <i>3-1881</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>				Home: <i>D.H. 9/26/17</i> <b>SOLDIERS' HOME.</b>			

6-551

NAME: *Sullivan Edward* (3-P. A. 1.) *321.935*

Certificate No. *1042.900* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Sad-B-4-Sell-Cat*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REVIS.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 March 07</i>	<i>15 July 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to: <i>Indianapolis Ind</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 5 - 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>D.H.</b>			

6-551



NAME: *Edward Sullivan* Act of May 11, 1908 Certificate No. *1042900*

Last paid to: *June 11 1917* Rate: *2540* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*1575 B.M.S.* *1275 O.H.* *120 GROUP 3* *17 120 DH*

*1336* *1336* *1336* *1336* *1336* *1336*

*119 Mt. H.* *26 Mt. H.* *6 Mt. H.* *1257 Mt. H.* *1175 Mt. H.* *1675 O.H.* *1175 B.M.S.*

*10 75 MTH* *9 75 MTH* *9 75 MTH* *9 75 MTH* *13 75 MTH* *13 75 DH* *12 75 DH* *12 117 DH* *12 20 DH*

NAME: *Edward Sullivan* Certificate No. *1042900*

Last paid to: *12-6-1917* Rate: *2-* Remarks: *324.935 D.H.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*36* *36* *TRANS.* *COMRS. ORDER OF* *GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Sullivan, Edward</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1042900</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Saddler B 4" Ill V Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Columbus 16 Jan 1908</i>			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1311 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>T.H.</i>			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Sullivan, Edward.							
Certificate No. 1045 727		ARMY INVALID		Law:			
Service Sgt E 137 U.S., Col V Inf							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH		
	50	May 1, 1920.		Discharged	<i>8/3/24</i>		
Inc	72	Aug 25, 1924	Oct 21, 1924	Died	<i>Sept 6, 1927</i>	Reported	OCT 11 1927
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
				OCT 29 1924			

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Sullivan</u>					Certificate No. <u>1042900</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>TH</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>16 46</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>16</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<u>17</u>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<u>15</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>Trans. per let. P. O. 16 June 1908 to Columbus</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		EDWARD SULLIVAN	
Certificate No.		1045727	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50—	50-72	
	1923	1924	1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY		8 CH	4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY		7 CH	4 72 4 72 4 72
MARCH		7 CH	4 72 4 72 4 72
APRIL	9	CH 8 CE	4 72 4 72 4 72
MAY	8	CH 8 CE	4 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE	9	CH 7 CE	4 72 4 72 4 72
JULY	9	CH 8 CE	4 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST	13	CH 7 CE	4 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER	7	CH 6 50 <sup>2</sup>	4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER	5	CH 4 50 <sup>2</sup>	4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER	8	CH 4 50 <sup>2</sup>	4 72 4 72
DECEMBER	7	CH 4 72	4 72 4 72

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Sullivan, Edward & Edmund Sullivan* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1045727* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1917*  
 Service: *Sgt co F. 137 usc v Inf*  
 Disability: *Act June 27, 1900*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 June 1898</i>	<i>9 July 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Apr. 16 1914</del>	<del>19 Apr. 8 1914</del>				
		<i>Feb. 27, 1914</i>					
Fees: <i>222 Apr. 8 1919</i>							
<i>32 - JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Group 2 to Group 3</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 20 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 20 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Group 2 to Group 3</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>542</i>				Home: <i>CH 8/13/17</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Edward* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1141179* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Sgt. Co M. 11 "4th K 12" Ky Vol Cav.*  
 Disability: *Act. under*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Act. under</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-16-11.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sullivan La</i>				<i>(H.)</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Edward Sullivan Edmund Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1045727

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 1850 14 35 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		136	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	15	96 CH	1923.	1	9	150 CH
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	11	96 CH		2	10	7 50 CH
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	12	96 CH		3	11	8 50 CH
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	13	96 CH		4	12	7 50 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	13	96 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57			12	96 CH			9	50 CH
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57			14	169 CH		3	8	50 CH
	4				4	1	36		4	4	57		4	13	150 CH		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		Payment Car
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	13	150 CH		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	13	150 CH		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	12	57 CH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	13	57 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	10	53		2	12	57 CH		2	8	150 CH		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	11	93 CH			GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	13	96 CH			TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: Edward Sullivan **DEAD** Certificate No. 1141179

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: \$15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		389	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE



NAME: *Sullivan Edward*

Certificate No. *1173 320* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *R Batty Co 2 U.S. Army*

Disability: *Tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 13</i>	<i>8 Jan 14</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 13 1917</i>	<i>July 13 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Edward A.*

Certificate No. *720 128* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Pos. Troop K, 7th U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Gunshot wound left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10th Aug. 1891</i>	<i>8th Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *AUGUSTA, ME. JUL 21 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ck. #6018548-A dated 11-4-22 canceled*

CK No. *5500 556-21*

FOR *17* DATED *10/4/22* MADE

Former Roll No. PAYABLE TO TREAS. U.S.H. ON *10/4/22* Home: *U.S.H. 10/17/22* 6-681



NAME: *Edward Sullivan* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT 1173.320

Last paid to: Rate: *17* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 51	1923. 1 1 4 51	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 17	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 17	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 17	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 51	1 1 4 17	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 51	1924. 2 2 4 17	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 17	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 17	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 51	5 4	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 51	6 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 49.50	3 3 4 51	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 2/14 48	4 4 X X	4 4 4 51	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1 4 36	1 1 X X	1 1 4 51	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 4 36	2 2 5 153	1922. 2 2 4 51	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 51	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 51	4 4	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: *Edward A. Sullivan* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 720 128

Last paid to: JUN 4 1910 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1 10 DCH	1915. 1 1 5.51 USH	1919. 1 1 5 51 USH	1923. 1 1 9 4 51	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2 10 DCH	2 2 11 51 EH	2 2 4 51 USH	2 2 4 17	2 2
3 3	3 3 9 DCH	3 3 15 51 EH	3 3 4 51	3 3 11 18 17 USH	3 3
4 4	4 4 11 DCH	4 4 13 51 EH	4 4 4 51	4 4 12 5 17 USH	4 4
1 1	1 1 9 DCH	1 1 10 51 SH	1 1 4 51	1 1 4 12 USH	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 10 DCH	1916. 2 2 10 51 NH	1920. 2 2 4 51	2 2 5 17 USH	1924. 2 2
3 3	3 3 10 DCH	3 3 14 51 CH	3 3 4 51	3 3 6 17 USH	3 3
4 4	4 4 D.C.H.	4 4 12 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 Trans to No. 4	4 4
1 1	1 1 7 D.C.H.	1 1 6 51 USH	1 1 4 51	1 1 Payment Card	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 5 D.C.H.	2 2 6 51 USH	2 2 4 51	2 2	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 3 5 D.C.H.	3 3 13 51 EH	3 3 4 51	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 9 51 D.C.H.	4 4 20 51 EH	4 4 4 51	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1 11 51 D.C.H.	1 1 13 51 EH	1 1 4 51	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 6 51 USH	2 2 13 51 EH	2 2 4 51	2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3 12 51 DCH	3 3 9 51 USH	3 3 16 51 EH	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 10 DCH	4 4 5 51 USH	4 4 14 51	4 4	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: <b>Sullivan Edward A.</b>				<b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Certificate No. <b>720.128</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law:			
Service: <b>1st Troop N. T. U. S. Cav.</b>							
Disability: <b>Grnd left shoulder.</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10 Aug. 1891</b>	<b>8 Feb. 1892</b>				
Fees:							
X Transferred from: <b>Washington 21 Jan 1909.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Washington 21 July 1910</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA.</b>				Home: <b>J</b>			

6-681

NAME: <b>Sullivan Edward A.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>720.128</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Regular Establishment.</b>			
Service: <b>1st Troop N. T. U. S. Cav.</b>							
Disability: <b>Grnd left shoulder</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>17/10 Aug. 1891</b>	<b>8 Feb. 1892</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to: <b>AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 21 1909</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>3614</b>				Home:			

6-681



NAME:

Edward A. Sullivan

Trans. (1910-1911)

Certificate No.

720.128

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		25 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		22 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																			

6-551

NAME:

Edward A. Sullivan

Certificate No.

720.128

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8 51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		10 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Transferred	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan Edward J.* 29

Certificate No. *1024500* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pt. 2' U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Partial paralysis R. side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 June 12/00</i>	<i>May 16/01</i>				
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 26/03</i>	<i>Dec. 7/03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* Home:

NAME: **Sullivan, Edward J** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1186708** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Pt B 3 Conn Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>18</b>	<b>Feb 8, 1921</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>June 26, 1925</b>	<b>Aug. 7, 1925</b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Oct. 19, 1927</b>	<b>Dec. 6, 1927</b>			

**MAR 24 1929** **APR 1/3 1928**

**TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 12 1923**

**TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. SEP - 8 1924**

**Transferred to Misc MAY 19 1924**

**\*CIC# 1731 4145- 9/4/24- cancelled**

**Transferred to Misc MAY 4 - 1925**

**TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUL 27 1925**

**\*CIC# 4285-6032- 8/4/25- cancelled**

**to Misc. MAR 2 1926**

**X-CHECK CANCELLED**

**AUG 21 1925**

NAME: 29 Edward J. Sullivan.				Certificate No. 1.024.500.			
Last paid to: Rate: 24				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72
2		2	6 16 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3		3	10 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 72
2		2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3		3	19 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4		4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 72
2	5 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	9 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1910. 1	8 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 72
2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	9 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				1923. 1 4 24			
				2 0 4 24			
				3 1 4 24			
				4 12 4 24			
				1924. 1 1 4 24			
				2 2 4 24			
				3 3 4 24			
				4			
				1925. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME EDWARD J SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

1186708

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

### GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 EH 5 EH 6 SH 4				19-25 4 40 4						
FEBRUARY		6 EH 6 EH 6 SH 4				4 50 4						
MARCH		5 EH 6 EH 8- 24 4				4 12 EH.						
APRIL		7 EH 6 EH 4 4				6 EH						
MAY		6 EH 9- 18 4 4				7 EH						
JUNE		4 18 4 4 4				8 50						
JULY	4	4 4 4 4 4				5						
AUGUST	4	4 4 4 4 4				4						
SEPTEMBER	4	* 15 EH 8 SH 4 4				4						
OCTOBER	4	EH 7 SH 4 4				4						
NOVEMBER	4	EH 6 SH 4 4				4						
DECEMBER	7 EH	5 EH 7 SH 4 4				4						



NAME: <i>Sullivan Edward J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1186.708</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt B. 3. Bonn Ind.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>Feb 8. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 6. 1921</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 Joseph H. Hunter.</i>		<i>Pay 20 in the held fee to Joseph H. Hunter</i>	
<i>Wt. 20 fee. C.L. 4-12-21</i>		<i>Paid 6-29-21</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Form: <i>APR 13 1921</i>		Home: <i>Die 11/7/22</i>	

6-661

NAME Sullivan, Edward J.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1190573</i>	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>Pt D 8th Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 10 1920</i>	
<i>Ino</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept. 19, 1923</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1923</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926 R</i>	<i>Jan. 25, 1927</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct. 25, 1926</i>	
Homes—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>DEC 11 1927</i>		Reported: <i>JAN 9 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>TO SECT J OCT 26 1925</i> <i>* OCT 24 343370 - 11/4/25 - cancelled</i>			
JAN 29 1927			





(P. 1)

NAME: *Sullivan Edward J.*

Certificate No. *1190573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl D 8" Pa. Inf*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 10 - 1920</i>	<i>JUL 14 - 1921</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 10, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 31 1922</i>				

Fees: *Thomas M. Sykes* AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*To correct rate.*

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 3 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Effie*

Certificate No. *913376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Harvey M.*

Service: *Pvt G 17th Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 21 1921</i>	<i>May 6 1922</i>

Fees: *\$10 David Aber 5/20/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 11 1922 6-679



NAME:

Edward J. Sullivan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1190573

Last paid to:

Rate:

72-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1923Trans. to Lio.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

EFFIE SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

913376

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
40



(3-P.A. 1)

Low: ACT MAY 1, 1926

## Disability

0-657

(3-P.A. 1)

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

### Disability



NAME Edward J. Sullivan

Certificate No. 1,539,209

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees \$10. C. C. Smith & Co. OCT 15 1926  
✓ \$2 C C Smith & Co FEB 10 1928

FEB 10 1920												
RATE—				30	30	40	40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH					4	5	4					
APRIL					4	4	4					
MAY					4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				2	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				15	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME Edward J Sullivan

Certificate No. 1540054

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees None

RATE—				40	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER				27-232	4							
DECEMBER				4	404							

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME

Sullivan, Edward V.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,256 420

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Sgt., Co A 14th New York Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	July 7, 1923	Dec 20, 1924			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1925				

Died June 25, 1927 <sup>RC</sup>  
 Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 7 1928  
 payable to widow Elizabeth Sullivan  
155th St. and 134th Ave. 1  
Jamaica Park, South,  
Long Island, N.Y.

NAME:

Sullivan formerly Adams, Eleanor R.

Certificate No.

496,089

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier

Edwin L. Adams

Service:

Pri, F 15

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	4 June, 1900	7 July, 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEP - 3 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
				Insert - and has not remarried since commencement of this pension.		
				SPECIAL ACT.		
Former Roll No. <u>60</u>				BOSTON MASS. OCT 3 - 1916		

6-579

NAME

Edward V Sullivan

Certificate No.

1,256 420

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co. 1-5-25

RATE—	12	12	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			15-1945	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4 12	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4	28-14-67	TO DATE OF DEATH					
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4	20-4	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

NAME:

Eleanor R. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No.

496,089

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12 = 25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Special Act

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 7	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 1/2	3 10 1/2	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4	4 5 58 93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 15	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 4
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Sullivan Elijah**

Certificate No. **434814** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: **Sgt A & C 47 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mch 1913</i>	
Died	<i>Aug 15 1918</i>	Accrued order dated	<i>MAR 22 1919</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 Mch 1918</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
payable to widow	<i>Anna A. Sullivan</i>				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/15/18</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 27 1918</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>46761(a8)</i>				Home: <b>APR - 8 1919</b>			

6-681

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Sullivan Eliza**

Certificate No. **199 981** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Levi**

Service: **Pt Co A 6 Md V Inf**

6-2574

ISSUES **73**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died	<i>Aug. 5. 1927</i>					
Reported	<i>AUG 18 1927</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Elijah Sullivan</u>				1920				Certificate No. <u>434,814</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 10 (98)</u>				Rate: <u>12 1925 30</u>				Remarks: <u>40</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1		
	2				2	7 A. M. F			2	4 75			2	22 64,	
	3	8/29	800		3	10 NT			3	4 75			3		
	4	9 ABW			4	7 N. D. B			4	4 75			4		
	1	10 NDB			1	8 A. M. F			1	4 75			1		
1908.	2	9 NT		1912.	2	8 D. D.		1916.	2	4 75		1920.	2		
	3	9 NT			3	4-10 75			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	9 N. D. B			4	4 75			4		
	1	9 ABW			1	4 LBL			1	4 75			1		
1909.	2	10 JHT		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 75		1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4 20 40			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4		
	1	7 N. T.			1	4 75		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1		
1910.	2	7 N. T.		1914.	2	4 75			2	4 77			2		
	3	7 ABW			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	1 A. M. F.			4	4 75			4	4 128			4		

NAME		ELIZA SULLIVAN											
Certificate No.		199981											
Fees		199981											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

3-1081 by  
Ed. S 8/16



*Sullivan Eliza*

Certificate No. *199.981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi Sullivan*

Service: *Private Co A 6 Med Vol Inf.*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>12 April 1883</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON. D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4278</i> NOV 1 1916						

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Sullivan Eliza*

Certificate No. *275.602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *John Sullivan*

Service: *Priv. A, 30, Mich. Inf.*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 2 - 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D 1</i> MAR 24 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA. ME.</i> NOV 1 1916						

6-579

NAME: <i>Eliza Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>199,981</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4			4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Eliza Sullivan</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>275,602</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Eliza*

Certificate No. *919.474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence*

Service: *Pr. 9<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Sept 29. 1921</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 23 1922*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *571.528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Sullivan*

Service: *Sergeant Co G 13<sup>th</sup> Va Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 January 1904</i>	<i>26 April 1904</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18. 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4533*

6-679





NAME: <i>Sullivan Eliza J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>633612</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Sullivan William R.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. 12" &amp; 10.5" Mo. S.M.T. load</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 22-1917.</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 14 1917			
Remarks:		Check No. <i>239308</i> Dated <i>5/4/17</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>24116</i>					

6-579

NAME				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Sullivan Eliza J					
Certificate No. 1243774		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS	
Name of soldier William T					
Service Pvt G 13 Ky Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	March 29 1926	May 19 1926		
Died <i>Nov 6, 1926</i>					
Reported <i>DEC 22 1926</i>					
Remarks:					

6-572

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>633.612</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>60</i></del>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>60</i></del>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

NAME <i>Eliza J Sullivan</i>		Certificate No. <i>1243774</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS											
Fee <i>none</i>															
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL															
MAY															
JUNE															
JULY															
AUGUST															
SEPTEMBER															
OCTOBER															
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER															

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Sullivan, Eliza Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *325095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Elias A. Sullivan*

Service: *Corp. G 11 Td. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>249 A. J</i>						

NAME: *Sullivan Eliza M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Timothy.*

Service: *Corp'l 16th Independent Batty New York Light Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		April 24, 1913	June 7, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>John J. Grans Fee \$10. JUL - 6 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/24/18</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR -7 1919

NOV 23 1918 NOV 23 1918

NAME: *Eliza Jane Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
325095Last paid to:  
4 1902Rate: ~~10~~ 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 12 2 10 3 10 4 10	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 14 34 3 9 36 4 12	1912. 1 10 2 11 3 9 4 8	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 13 3 18 4 11	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 11 3 11 4 12	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
NO JULY 4, 1922NAME: *Eliza M. Sullivan*Certificate No.  
808.863

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 18 67.50 3 4 GROUP 1	1923. 1 2 To date of death 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 6 36.00 2 15 36 3 28 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 74.67 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME:

(3-P. A. R.)

Certificate No.

602 305

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pri, E 9

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		24 May, 1905	26 Dec, 1905	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
12		19 APRIL, 1908:				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 12. 1921 - Letter - FEB 24 1921

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Died May 12, 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV. 16, 1921

payable to Anna Sullivan

141 Main St.  
West Springfield  
Mass.

Former Roll No.

OCT 24 1916

DEC 7 1921

6-679

NAME: ELIZA T. SULLIVAN,

11845

Certificate No.

602,305

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

~~18~~~~20~~~~25~~~~30~~

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1908. 1		1 9		1 4 36		1 4 75		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 13		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 12		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3		3	
4		4 4		4 5 58.93		4 4 90		4		4	
1 10 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1	
2 11		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3 13		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4 13		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4		4	
1 10		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	

DEAD

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.



NAME:

(S-P. A. G.)

Sullivan, Elizabeth

Certificate No.

9,690

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

Idson, "Ohio"

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		12 Dec., 1893	9 Apr., 1894			
12		19 APRIL 1908				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 7 - 1919

Bureau notified:

SEP. 9 - 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

43 -

6-576

NAME: 1769 ELIZABETH SULLIVAN. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

9,690

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	30		2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan Elizabeth* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *258.583* **ARMY WIDOW.** 105  
 Name of Soldier: *William V.* **CIVIL WAR.**  
 Service: *Pt. F. 129 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Nov 27 1888</i>	<i>July 29 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *281* *Mt Bethel - Pa* 6-579

NAME: *Sullivan Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *304227* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *William Sullivan*  
 Service: *Pri D 7 Reg S. M. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Apr 90</i>	<i>15 Sept 91</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908.</b>				
REISSUE		<i>12 Aug. 4 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1915</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 6-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1917**

Remarks: *\* Reissue to correct service.* Check No. *4921153* Dated *8/14/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Off. m. 9475 Ridge Blvd. Brooklyn N.Y.* 1/1/18

NAME: 105 Elizabeth Sullivan		DEAD		Certificate No. 258583	
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908		Rate: 012		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	
3		3	9 36	3	
4		4	10 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	
3		3	7 36	3	
NOVEMBER 4, 1908		4	9 36	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	
2	6 36	2	36	2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	
2	7 36	2	<del>4 36</del>	2	
3	8 36	3	<del>4 36</del>	3	
4	5 36	4	UNPAID 2	4	

NAME: 66 Elizabeth Sullivan		Certificate No. 304227	
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909		Rate: 12	
Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓
2		2	12 36 ✓
3		3	8 36 ✓
4		4	7 36 ✓
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓
2		2	6 36 ✓
3		3	19 36 ✓
4		4	14 36 ✓
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 ✓
2		2	4 36 ✓
3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36
4	12 36 ✓	4	4 36
1910. 1	14 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36
2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36
3	10 36 ✓	3	36
4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36



NAME: Sullivan, Elizabeth Dead  
 Certificate No. 512,713 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Name of Soldier: Thomas  
 Service: Pri, B 39

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	2 July, 1900	16 May, 1901			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>Oct 3 1914</u>		
Died: <u>Aug 8-1914</u> <u>23</u>				Remarks: <u>Check No 5530922 dated Sep 4-1914 canceled</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>131</u>						

6-579

NAME: Sullivan, Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 599096 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Patrick J. Sullivan  
 Service: Pvt G 58 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.				<del>Samuel E</del> <u>19 Apr 1905</u> <u>23 Feb 1910</u>		
INC	20	Apr 5, 1917	23 Oct. 1905			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	Apr 25, 1917			
INC 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>303 A.2</u>						

6-579



NAME:

ELIZABETH SULLIVAN.

Act of April 19, 1908. 11862

Certificate No.

512,713

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	12	2		2		2		2	
3		3	14	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	13	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Elizabeth Sullivan

Certificate No.

599096

Last paid to:

APR 4 1920

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	13 40	3	10	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	1 3	3	
4	10 40	4	12	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1	0	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2	11 39 33	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4	4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *617,864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Corp. I b U.S. Vet. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Aug., 1906</i>	<i>13 Nov., 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/15/12* *Am* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *208* BOSTON, MASS. *Arthur R. I* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *749040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hugh B. Sullivan*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 5<sup>th</sup> D. 14 Regt. Pennsylvania Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JUL 27 1912</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *10 cents H.C. Miller 11/4/12*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME:

ELIZABETH SULLIVAN.

11863

Certificate No.

617,864

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH SULLIVAN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

749,040

Last paid to:

749040

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3	11/4	1480		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	1	4 30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	3	4 30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	5	4
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	5	4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Sullivan Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *756740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Sullivan*

Service: *Pvt. G. 91 "N. Y. Inf"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 20, 1913</i>	<i>APR 19 1913</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Emma E. Sullivan Cons</i>						
				<i>Adm'd Mar 22 By Probate Court</i>		
				<i>Exec Co. Msa Bond \$1000</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>Ev. filed with Auditor Jan 1921</i>		

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Sullivan Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *796 440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pt & Corp G 58 & 1st Lt & Capt I 146 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 19 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME **ELIZABETH SULLIVAN.**

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **756.740**

Last paid to: **756740**

Rate: **12 25**

Remarks: *Emma C Sullivan Co.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1920.	2			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1921.	3			
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1922.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1926.	3			
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90 Ch	1927.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	18	90	1925.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2	13	90	1926.	2			
3				3				3	4	36		3	8	90	1927.	3			
4				4				4	4	36		4	9	90	1928.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	10	90	1926.	1		
2				2				2	4	75		2	7	90	1927.	2			
3				3				3	4	75		3			1928.	3			
4				4				4	4	75		4			1929.	4			

NAME

**ELIZABETH SULLIVAN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**796440**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30			4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Sullivan Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *796.440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Sullivan*

Service: *Private and Corporal Co G 58<sup>th</sup> and 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut and Capt Co I 146<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>July 7. 1915</i>	<i>September 17. 1915</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 4 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Sullivan Elizabeth* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798.644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. Co. 89 O. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Nov 25. 14</i>	<i>Oct 30. 15</i>			
INC 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *See J. W. O'Hara Atty 10/19/15*

*Georgetown Ohio*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28. 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1918*

Remarks:

*Georgetown Ohio P. D. 3.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 5 - 1915*  
*OCT 25 1916* 6-679



NAME:

Elizabeth Sullivan

Certificate No.

796.440

Last paid to:

Rate:

10-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 29 34.80	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID	4	4
			TQ JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

Elizabeth Sullivan

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

798644

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-20-25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 6 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 5 58.93	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME <b>Sullivan Elizabeth C</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>400325</b>				<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Gabriel W.</b>						
Service <b>Pt A 66 Ohio V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb. 17, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 22 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Sullivan Elizabeth C.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>400325</b>				<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b> <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Sullivan Gabriel W.</b>						
Service: <b>Pt. A. 66 Ohio V. I.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>76</b>						
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Aug 1894	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1144</b>						



NAME

ELIZABETH C SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

400325

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Elizabeth C. Sullivan

Certificate No.

400325

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 26 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 24 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Sullivan Elizabeth

Certificate No. 872112 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Frank P.

Service: Pt I 22 U S Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.	June 27, 1919	<del>Bridget</del> Annette	<del>Aug 22 1918</del> Jan 19 1926	<del>Nov 14 1921</del>
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 10 1919

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Sullivan Elizabeth C.

Certificate No. 872,112 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Frank P.

Service Pt I 22 U S Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	June 27, 1919	Annette		Mar. 19/26
Died						
Reported <u>Oct 23 1922</u>						
Remarks: <u>Remarried Aug. 20, 1923 - Dissert</u>						

5 days Lia Ave.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C Sullivan</i>				ACT OF JULY 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>872112</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12/1/20+4</i>				Rate: <i>12/1/20+4</i>				Amount: <i>12/1/20+4</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME **ELIZABETH C SULLIVAN**

Certificate No. **872112**

Fees **872112**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

**GROUP 1**

RATE- <i>20+4</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	18 24											
MAY	11 24											
JUNE	14 24											
JULY	10 24											
AUGUST	15 24											
SEPTEMBER	<i>14 24</i>											
OCTOBER	<i>22 13 60</i>											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*To date of remarriage*

*9/10/23*

NAME: Sullivan, Elizabeth C.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.  
926,194

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Eugene

Service:

Priv K, 5th Maryland Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 20, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 2, 1923

Fees: None

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1923

NAME:

Sullivan Elizabeth M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

771249

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Timothy J. Sullivan

Service:

Pri G. 1 and Sgt. B. 1 Indiana Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 14-1912	FEB 28 1914

Fees: \$10 fee

Jacob L. Klein

GROUP 2

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

MAR 14-1916

Bureau notified:

MAY 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No 635903 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

610 So. 11 St. Kansas City, Mo. 3/6



NAME: Elizabeth G. Sullivan

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

926,194

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	85	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	5	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Elizabeth M. Sullivan

Certificate No.

77 1249

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	<del>4 36</del>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<del>4 36</del>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sullivan, Elizabeth T.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>848937</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Sailor: <i>John D.</i>						
Service: <i>Seaman U. S. S. Marmora</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	<i>Mch. 11, 1918</i>	<i>July 12, 1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10.-E. M. Hamilton, atty.</i>				<i>AUG 5 1918</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<b>JUL 22 1918</b>
						6-576

NAME: Elizabeth T. Sullivan AC

ACT APRIL 18, 1902

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 848937

**Last paid to:**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

25-30

**Remarks:**

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 80			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 75			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 85.50			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4				4					
										GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922									





NAME

ELLA SULLIVAN.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

566215

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Ella Sullivan

Certificate No.

566215

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 60
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 18 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 85.50	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 85.50	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30



NAME: <i>Sullivan Ella B.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No. <i>599451</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Timothy Sullivan</i>					
Service: <i>Pri C 28 NJ &amp; I</i>					
71		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	<i>June 03</i>	<i>30 Oct 05</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	12	APR 19 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Sullivan, Ella C.</i>				Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Certificate No. <i>613,139</i>		ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Jeremiah</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt., 18<sup>th</sup> Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.</i>					
		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>10 Feb, 1906</i>	<i>27 July, 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917.			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>206</i>					

6-679



NAME: Ella B. Sullivan Certificate No. 599451  
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		2	4	30
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		3	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	1	4	30
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		2	4	30
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90	1932.	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	3	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		4		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1929.	1		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.60		4	4	90		2		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	3		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2	4	90		4		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1930.	1		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				2		

NAME: ELLA C. SULLIVAN, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 613,139  
Last paid to: DEC 1909 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. 11902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/12	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		2	4	30
	4				4	23	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		3	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8/19	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	1	4	30
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		2	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1932.	3	4	30
1909.	1	2	4	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	4		
	2	15			2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	90		1		
	3	19/22			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1929.	2		
	4	22			4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		3		
1910.	1	4/25	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			1930.	3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(S-P.A.R.)

NAME: *Sullivan Ella G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *825901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henstin*

Service: *Priv. I. 142 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1902* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 9-1916</i>	<i>June 5-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>John J. Armitage \$10.00 6/28.17</i>						
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. <i>NOV 23 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Rt. 1. Converse Ind. 11/26/20 6/12</i>						

(S-P.A.R.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Ella G.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *823,790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Mus'n F. 12" Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1900* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept. 19, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 23, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10. Elmer C. Richardson 5/24/17</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 28 1917</i>						

6-579



NAME: Ella G. Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 825901

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 2 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4

1907. 1 2 3 4  
1908. 1 2 3 4  
1909. 1 2 3 4  
1910. 1 2 3 4  
1911. 1 2 3 4  
1912. 1 2 3 4  
1913. 1 2 3 4  
1914. 1 2 3 4  
1915. 1 2 3 4  
1916. 1 2 3 4  
1917. 1 2 3 4  
1918. 1 2 3 4  
1919. 1 2 3 4  
1920. 1 2 3 4  
1921. 1 2 3 4  
1922. 1 2 3 4  
1923. 1 2 3 4  
1924. 1 2 3 4  
1925. 1 2 3 4  
1926. 1 2 3 4  
1927. 1 2 3 4  
1928. 1 2 3 4  
1929. 1 2 3 4  
1930. 1 2 3 4

6-581

NAME: Ella G. Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 823790

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 2 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4

1907. 1 2 3 4  
1908. 1 2 3 4  
1909. 1 2 3 4  
1910. 1 2 3 4  
1911. 1 2 3 4  
1912. 1 2 3 4  
1913. 1 2 3 4  
1914. 1 2 3 4  
1915. 1 2 3 4  
1916. 1 2 3 4  
1917. 1 2 3 4  
1918. 1 2 3 4  
1919. 1 2 3 4  
1920. 1 2 3 4  
1921. 1 2 3 4  
1922. 1 2 3 4  
1923. 1 2 3 4  
1924. 1 2 3 4  
1925. 1 2 3 4  
1926. 1 2 3 4  
1927. 1 2 3 4  
1928. 1 2 3 4  
1929. 1 2 3 4  
1930. 1 2 3 4

6-581



NAME: *Sullivan, Ella J.* 67.315

Certificate No. *621.218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.*

Service: *Co G 162 O.V.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Jan'y '05</i>	<i>24 Jan'y '07</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date given</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2211</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Sullivan, Ella J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737022* ARMY WIDOW. *Remarried*

Name of Soldier: *Sullivan, Common A.*

Service: *Co B 17th Mich V. &.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Jan 1917</i>	<i>24 Feb 1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>Final rpt- 7/12/19</i>		
Died: <i>Remarried Dec 12, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1919</i>						
Remarks: <i>New Wilson</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>519</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Ella J. Sullivan</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>621.218</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2	9			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Ella J. Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>739007</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4	



NAME:

Sullivan, Ellen

Certificate No.

12675

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Eugene Sullivan alias Henry Cahill

Service:

Seaman, Emma

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	3 July 1880			

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 17-1914

Bureau notified:

DEC 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15 BOSTON, MASS.

6-676

NAME:

Sullivan, Ellen

Certificate No.

10614

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

John W. Sullivan

Service:

Seaman (alias) No Car, Port Royal and Roanoke

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	15 May 95			

Fees:

Died

1/8 1915

Reimbursement order dated 5/28/15

payable to

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

1/8 15

Bureau notified:

FEB 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME: **284 ELLEN SULLIVAN,**

Last paid to: **DEC 1907**      Rate: **12**

Certificate No. **2675**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Check No. **5913109** Date **DEC 4 - 1914** Canceled.

NAME: **52 Ellen Sullivan**

Last paid to: **FEB 4 - 1909**      Rate: **12**

Certificate No. **10614**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13.686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican war*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Sgt. U. S. Marine Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>22 July, 1904</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>MAY 27 1909</i>		
Died: <i>Sept 20, 1907, P.M.</i>						
Remarks: <i>1031 McAllister St. City.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>19575-574</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sullivan, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *(Susanne) Foreign.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Sullivan*

Service: *1st Sgt. E-4th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>6 Feb. 1905</i>				
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Increase	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Pensioner discharged from Hospital for Insane and no longer under the control or jurisdiction of the Master in Lunacy (his letter of March 19, 1917) Resume payment to pensioner. Com Letter May 8, 1917.</i>		
Died: <i>Thomas Inout Webb</i>				Pensioner admitted to the Hospital for Insane, Sunbury, Victoria, Australia, Sept. 9, 1916. Law Div Opinion Jan 11, 1917 (also 2/22/17 case of Samuel McCarle, C.P. #1118602 act May) holds that Master in Lunacy in Australia has the same powers and duties as a Commissioner and should be recognized for the purpose of pension. B.N. 7/18/17		
Remarks: <i>Master in Lunacy, Law Courts, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2023</i>						

6-679



NAME: <u>Ellen Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>13.686</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept '07</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Ellen Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>13930</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks: <u>Thomas Pratt Webb, Master in Equity</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9/15	24	1911.	1	4/10	36
	2	8/7	24		2	7/15	36
	3	11/14	24		3	10/18	36
	4	2/21	24		4	11/12	36
1908.	1	3/13	24	1912.	1	4/10	36
	2	8/15	30		2	7/13	36
	3	11/2	36		3	OCT 9	
	4	2-19-09	36		4	1/10/13	
1909.	1	5/12	36	1913.	1	4/14	
	2	8/4	36		2	7/22	36
	3	10-25	36		3	10/11	
	4	1/21/10	36		4	1/5/14	36
1910.	1	4/13	36	1914.	1	7/10	36
	2	7/10	36		2	7/16	36
	3	10/14	36		3	10/22	36
	4	1/16/11	36		4	4/20/15	36



NAME: Sullivan Ellen (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. 17271 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Dennis Sullivan

Service: Pri U.S. Marine Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	10 June 05			

Fees:

Transferred from: YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7 1912 Bureau notified: Nov 1 1912

Remarks: Bureau card 10/31/12

Former Roll No. Die Oct 7 1912 Reimbursement order dated Dec 7 1912 payable to Julia Dierke 6-676

NAME: Sullivan Ellen (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. 18377 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Pri, U.S. Mar. Corps.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	29 Aug., 1906	3 Jan., 1907.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Inc.	20	Feb 6-1917	June 13-1917			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 167 JUN 27 1917 6-676

NAME: Ellen Sullivan Certificate No. 17271

53 FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 <del>11 36</del> <u>11 32 56</u>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <u>11 32 56</u>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 <u>11 32 56</u>	2	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 <u>11 32 56</u>	3	3	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 <u>11 32 56</u>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: ELLEN SULLIVAN, ACT APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 18377

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1 10 24	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 16 30	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 95 50	3 4 30	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 11	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan, Ellen # (Insane)

Certificate No. 78,808 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri.; E 24

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rest in	12	4 June, 1893	17 June, 1898			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept. 4, 1909</u> Bureau notified <u>Sept. 10, 1909.</u>						
Remarks: <u>Payable to Joanna A. Crowley, Jdn. Authority filed with Aug., 1878.. voucher. Deposition</u> <u>11 Irvington St Boston Mass</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>17</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan, Ellen

Certificate No. 247,291 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri., F 21 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Incr.	20	25 Feb., 1907	2 Apr., 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>						
Former Roll No. <u>23</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-579

NAME: Ellen Sullivan (Insane)				3878				Certificate No. 78,808															
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: Joanna A. Crowley, Adm.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/30/36	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Ellen Sullivan				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				3879				Certificate No. 247,291											
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Special Act.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		7 ✓		2		4 60		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		8 ✓		3		4 60		3		4 75		3		11 4		3		
	4				4		7 ✓		4		4 60		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 ✓		1		4 60	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 ✓		2		4 60		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		10 ✓		3		4 60		3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		4 ✓		4		4 60		4		4 90		4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 ✓		1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2	10 60 ✓			2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	9 ✓			4		4 60		4		4 89.87		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	7 ✓		1914.	1		4 60		1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 ✓			2		4 60		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	9 ✓			3		4 60		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4	7 ✓			4		4 60		4		4 75		4				4				4		

**GROUP 3 PAID**  
T<sub>4</sub> JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Sullivan, Ellen # (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 340,880 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Corp. A 28

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	15 July, 1891	17 Aug., 1892			
		Ct. not am				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.) Bureau notified: Jan. 13, 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 BOSTON, MASS.

Card sent to notice sent 8-15-09 to 151 Regent St. Pass. B. D. ✓ 14 Linton St. R. D. 6-679

NAME: Sullivan, Ellen (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 342,809 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pri, 7 & B 3 R. I. A. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	11 July, 1892	2 Sept., 1892	<u>Mary J.</u>		5 Feb. 1896
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.		<u>Joseph</u>		1 June 1899
Orig.	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	27 Apr. 1911	<u>Henry</u>		16 Dec. 1902
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	INC. 30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27

DEC 5 1916 6-679

NAME: ELLEN SULLIVAN,				11920				Certificate No. 340880							
Last paid to: 9/4/07				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELLEN SULLIVAN,				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 11921				Certificate No. 342809							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 1920 = 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		10 36		2		4 75		2		4 75
	3				3		12		3		4 75		3		4 75
	4				4		11		4		4 75		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		12		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		14		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4		4 75
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
	2		7/1		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90
	3		14		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90
	4		13		4		4 36		4		4 69.67		4		4 90
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		0		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		12		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		13		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90



NAME: *Sullivan Ellen* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *360267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Sullivan*

Service: *Co I 169 Reg V 2*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Nov 91</i>	<i>17 Jan. 93</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *Feb 4 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card Feb 3 1911*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Sullivan Ellen* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *472231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Michael J alias Michael M*

Service: *Pt E 20 Mass V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug. 29. 1926*

Reported: *SEP 27 1926*

Remarks:





NAME: *Sullivan, Ellen* 42974

Certificate No. *472,231* ARMY WIDOW. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael J. alias Michael M.*

Service: *Pr. E. 20<sup>th</sup> Mass. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 May 95</i>	<i>13 Dec. 98</i>	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>24 May 95</i>	<i>17 July 95</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>		<i>John</i>	"	<i>19 Feb. 97</i>
		<i>all 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Lillian E.</i>	"	<i>4 Dec. 1900</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>		<i>William P.</i>	"	<i>4 Sep. 1903</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Mary C.</i>	"	<i>6 May '05</i>
<i>Transferred from May 1 1920</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		
<i>San Francisco,</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>3006- K St. Sacramento, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>193/6-165/5</i>						
<i>OCT 25 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Ellen*

Certificate No. *472,788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Sullivan*

Service: *Enr. 10<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> Ind. Batt. N.Y. Vol. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1898</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1898.</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 6 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>J</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4600</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Ellen Sullivan

Act of April 12, 1908.  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

472,231

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 6 30	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 6 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 89.67	4 4 90		4
1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME:

Ellen Sullivan

Certificate No.

472,788

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908 @ 8

Rate:

\$ 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 C	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 18 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 30	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 CONCORD	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Sullivan Ellen* **DECEASED 67377**

Certificate No. *637432* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr G 188 O.V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 Oct 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>Atty - none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 25, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>Jan 5, 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9022594 Dated Dec. 1915</i>						
<i>W. Died Nov. 25, 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated <b>FEB 23, 1916</b>						
payable to <i>Mary Sullivan - 716 Center St, Bellerue, O.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 26 1916</b>						

NAME: *Sullivan Ellen* **#** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661,204* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Michael H.*

Service: *Pri 2 Batty L a.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>		<i>8 24 March, 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct, 1908</i>			
		<i>12 19 April, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/17/11 (Gdm)</i> Bureau notified: <b>APR 3 1911</b> - <i>Am. CH Rd 4/17/11</i>						
Remarks: <i>John J. Brady, Gdm. 30 Coent. I r</i> <i>promoted with Nov. 1908</i> <i>Boston Mass</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>245</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

NAME: <i>Ellen Sullivan</i>				Act of April 12, 1908				Certificate No. <i>637432</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1	13	40	53	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11		20		2		36		2	3/8	32		2				2		
	3	16	36	3		10	36	3				3				3				
	4	8		4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Ellen Sullivan</i>				11922				Certificate No. <i>661204</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>John J. Brady, Gdn.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	2		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Sullivan, Ellen</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
Certificate No. <i>719402</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APR 19 1900</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Sullivan, Michael</i>						
Service: <i>Pt 33" x M. J. Mo S. M. V. Cav</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1911</i>	<i>23 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

NAME: <i>Sullivan Ellen</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>765620</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Jerry</i>						
Service: <i>Pt H 122 N Y Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 4, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 12 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ellen Sullivan</i>										Certificate No. <i>719408</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APR 19 1900</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<b>4</b>	36	1919.	1	<b>4</b>	75	1923.	1	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	30
	2				2	<b>13</b>			2	<b>4</b>	36		2	<b>4</b>	75		2	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	30
	3				3	<b>14</b>			3	<b>4</b>	36		3	<b>4</b>	75		3	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	30
	4				4	<b>14</b>			4	<b>4</b>	36		4	<b>4</b>	75		4	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>14</b>		1916.	1	<b>4</b>	36	1920.	1	<b>4</b>	75	1924.	1	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	30
	2				2				2	<b>4</b>	36		2	<b>4</b>	75		2	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	30
	3				3	<b>21</b>			3	<b>4</b>	36		3	<b>4</b>	90.50		3	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	30
	4				4	<b>15</b>			4	<b>4</b>	136.93		4	<b>4</b>	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1	<b>4</b>	60	1921.	1	<b>4</b>	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	<b>4</b>			2	<b>4</b>	60		2	<b>4</b>	90		2			
	3				3	<b>4</b>			3	<b>4</b>	60		3	<b>4</b>	90		3			
	4				4	<b>4</b>	36		4	<b>4</b>	64.67		4	<b>4</b>	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>4</b>	36	1918.	1	<b>4</b>	75	1922.	1	<b>4</b>	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	<b>4</b>	36		2	<b>4</b>	75		2	<b>4</b>	90		2			
	3				3	<b>4</b>	36		3	<b>4</b>	75		3	<b>4</b>	90		3			
	4				4		36		4	<b>4</b>	75		4				4			

6-581

NAME <b>ELLEN SULLIVAN</b>												
Certificate No. <b>765620</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	CHECK CANCELED <i>1/2</i>						
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30								
MARCH	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30								
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30								
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30								
JUNE	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30								
JULY	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30								
AUGUST	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30								
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30								
OCTOBER	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30								
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30								
DECEMBER	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30	<i>4</i> 30								

*Let to Ben*  
*3-1081*  
*10-11/6/27*



ACT OF MAY 19, 1908  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

NAME: Sullivan, Ellen  
 Certificate No. 765620  
 Name of Soldier: Jerry  
 Service: Priv. 26 122 N.Y. Inf.  
 ARMY WIDOW.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 11, 1913	Oct. 21, 1913
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 John L. Manning atty  
GROUP 1

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan Ellen  
 Certificate No. 857058  
 Name of Soldier: John  
 Service: 2 Lt. C. 97 & Pa. Inf  
 ARMY WIDOW.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Aug 5-1918	Dec 17-1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: W. S. Harris \$10.00 1/15/19

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Nov. 18. 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1922

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

1/18





(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: <i>Sullivan, Ellen</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Certificate No. <i>925442</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John R.</i>		
Service: <i>R. D. 60" Mass. Militia Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 5 1922</i>
		<i>Dec. 12 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>		NAME.
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		COMMENCEMENT.
Died:		ENDING.
Remarks:		Transferred to:
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 20 1922</i>		

(3-P. A. 2)

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Ellen A.

Certificate No. 324088 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James Sullivan

Service: Regt 10 r Regt 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	88	Aug 91	18 Feb-92			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mich 24/10 Bureau notified: May 14/10

Remarks: Rep by Nora Noonan  
1094 Cherry Lane  
Brighton  
Mass

Former Roll No. Bureau card 5/20/10 Ed. R. J.

6-579

NAME:

Ellen Sullivan

Certificate No.

923442

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-661

NAME:

Ellen A. Sullivan

Certificate No.

324088

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	10 36 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Pd to Mrs. Sullivan



(2-22)

NAME: *Sullivan, Ellen A.*

Certificate No. *337919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pico H. 5 mo S. M. vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 July 1892</i>			
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>" " "</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 12-1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 28 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>250 W Washington St Greenville Tenn</i>						
<i>Permit 2/17/10 - Permit 4/26/10.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>262</i>				6-579		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Ellen A.*

Certificate No. *663034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P.C. 105 Mpt & 994 Mpt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 July 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>108.8 Graves</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
1439						
Former Roll No.				6-579		

NAME: Ellen A. Sullivan Certificate No. 337919

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		294	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		10	36	2		4	36	2				2				2			
3				3		14	36	3		4	36	3				3				3			
4				4		15	36	4		4	36	4				4				4			
1				1		12	36	1		4	36	1				1				1			
2				2		14	36	2		4	36	2				2				2			
3				3		20	36	3		4	36	3				3				3			
4				4		12	36	4		4	36	4				4				4			
1			1236	1		4	36	1		4	60	1				1				1			
2			8 36	2		4	36	2		4	60	2				2				2			
3			2436	3		4	36	3		4	60	3				3				3			
4			10 36	4		4	36	4		4	60	4				4				4			
1			34 36	1		4	36	1		4	60	1				1				1			
2			13 36	2		4	36	2		4	60	2				2				2			
3			15 36	3		4	36	3		4	60	3				3				3			
4			14 36	4		4	36	4		4	60	4				4				4			

NAME: Ellen A. Sullivan Certificate No. 663.034

Last paid to: NOV 20 1908 Rate: 20-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
2				2		14		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3		7		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3			
4				4		7		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	4			
1				1		26		1		4	36	1		4	75	1		4	30	1			
2				2		17		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3		9		3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3				3			
4				4		10		4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4			
1				1		4		1		4	36	1		4	90	1				1			
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2			
3				3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3			
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4			
1				1		4	36	1		4	74.13	1		4	90	1				1			
2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2			
3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3			
4				4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				4			



NAME: <i>Sullivan Ellen C -</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>281862</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jeremiah</i>			
Service: <i>Co B-73-NY</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RANK.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/19/86</i>	<i>21 Jan 91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3/27/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 14 1913</i>	
Remarks:		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Schenectady NY</i>	
Former Roll No.			
6-579			

NAME: 96 Ellen C. Sullivan

Certificate No. 281862

DATE: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 9 36 3 9 36 ✓ 4 9 36 ✓ 1 12 36 ✓	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 19 36 ✓ 3 9 36 ✓ 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 10 36 ✓ 3 9 36 ✓ 4 9 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 2 4 Check No. 1220841 Dated 5/4/13 Canceled. 3 4 Check No. 1054655 Dated 8/14/13 Canceled. 4 GROUP 2	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 136 3 36 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 9 36 4 10 36 ✓	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Sullivan Ellen E.

Certificate No. 4720 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: William

Service: Edson, Wabashi

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		29 July, 1890	16 Dec., 1890			
	12	12 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>3-</u>						

6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Sullivan, Ellen E.

Certificate No. 21412 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: James

Service: Coal-heaver Vt. Potomac, 2d Penguin

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		28 Aug. 1908	12 May 1910			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:	<u>No atty.</u>					
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>March 25, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1081D JUN 13 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME: 1779 ELLEN E. SULLIVAN.				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 4720							
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	16	24		1	27			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	12	30	1912.	2	12			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	15	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	

NAME: Ellen E. Sullivan				1779-3				Certificate No. 21,412							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: 5 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	5/20	218.40		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10	30	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	





NAME: <i>Ellen F. Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823,761</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	<del>12 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 95.50			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					

[illegible]



*Sullivan Ellen M.* 42977-D

Certificate No. *685815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Horace Hellington Sullivan*

Service: *1st Aug 9 - 13 Maine Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 March 1906</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr. Etna Mills, Cal, Biggles St*  
*Box Watsonville " 142 Rodriguez St*  
*403 - 2nd St*

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Ellen R.* 7956

Certificate No. *704741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *1st Lt E. 25 Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *Feb. 10, 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clinton, Ia.,*  
*250 Peck Ave,*

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Ellen M Sullivan

Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

685815

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 8/26 3638	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

Ellen R. Sullivan

Certificate No.

704741

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

1910 29 20

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 38	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 18	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 38	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Sullivan Ellen V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465,070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: *Sullivan Taylor F.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. E. 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 June 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16 - 1916* Bureau notified: NOV 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. *2968810* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *477* 6-679

NAME: *Sullivan Elsie E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *77985*

Certificate No. *482795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *Pvt. P 3 Wis.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Mch. 1899	26 Aug. 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/27/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11047* 6-679

NAME: *Ellen V. Sullivan* Certificate No. *465.070*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD* 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 14	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Ellen E. Sullivan* Certificate No. *482.795*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7/2 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 20 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 25 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 2 1/2 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 25 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 29 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 26 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 26/11 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 27 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 20 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 23 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 2 1/2 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 22 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 5/8 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 4/11 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Sullivan Emily* 7963

Certificate No. *667052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *I.C. 148 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Died Jan. 12, 1914</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 26, 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to William A. Sullivan</i>		
				<i>P.O. Box 125 Brook Colorado.</i>		
Fees: <i>10 Mrs Wright Napello, Ia.</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>						
Died: <i>July 23 1914</i> Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>						
Remarks: <i>Col. Gen. asst. Co. G. Capt Jones</i>						
<i>4 Ill. Inf. (Mex War)</i>				<i>Napello, Ia. RR #4.</i>		
Former Roll No.				APR 29 1915 6-679		

NAME: *Sullivan Emily* 46689 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Nestley Sullivan was William Nestley*

Service: *I.C. 44, Ind K 53 Ills I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>78</i>				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 11</i>	<i>1 Aug 11</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 E. D. Martin</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>						
Died: <i>May 11-1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1921</i>						
Remarks: <i>X</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				6-679		

NAME:

Emily Sullivan

Certificate No.

667052

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

DEC

Remarks:

1 1908 32<sup>80</sup>

w.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 MAY 19 3960	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1	1 11	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1 15 32 <sup>80</sup>	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 12	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Emily Sullivan

Certificate No.

727292

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 75 36 <sup>40</sup>	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1909. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36 <sup>93</sup>	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 64 87	4	4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4



NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 May 1887	28 Jan 1888
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 29, 1919

Bureau notified:

MAR 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8884

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

75-

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 Jan 1902	19 June 1902
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 7-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

526

MAR 14 1917

6-679

NAME: *Emily J. Sullivan* Certificate No. *270237*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emily J. Sullivan* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *535688*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10/3	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2		2				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3		3				
	4	3/3	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4	4		4				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	3			3			
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	4			4			



NAME: <i>Sullivan Emma</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				
Certificate No. <i>485830</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Jason</i>						
Service: <i>Pri co M. 3 USC vol H. A.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 Nov 1899</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>283</i>						

NAME:

Emma Sullivan

Certificate No.

485830

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 315	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 9 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924		



NAME: <u>Sullivan Emma A.</u>				Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>	
Certificate No. <u>12,728</u>		NAVY WIDOW.			
Name of Sailor: <u>John E.</u>					
Service: <u>Act'g Boatswain, "Narragansett," "Saranac"</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	8	5 Nov., 1897	15 Oct., 1898		
	12	19 APRIL, 1908			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>2/14/09 (J. L. M. - 1 EE)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 2 1909</u> <u>Pens. Cpl. &amp; letter d.c.</u>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>76 - BOSTON, MASS.</u>					

NAME:

1784 EMMA A. SULLIVAN,

Certificate No.

12,728

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

8.12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	30	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan Emma J.* 46769

Certificate No. *645078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. G. 144 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08.</i>	<i>21 May 08</i>	<i>Della</i>	<i>24 May 16, 19</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Richard B.</i>		<i>31 Oct 19</i>
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43404 Act</i>						

NAME: *Sullivan Emma R.* 43004-S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ct of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy J. Sullivan*

Service: *P. E. 4 Mass. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 June 1910</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>36.35 So. Hope St. Los Angeles, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME:

Emma J. Sullivan

Certificate No. 645-078

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 48	1915. 1	18 42	1919. 1	10 81	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 48	2	13 42	2	10 81	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7 48	3	14 42	3	8 81	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 48	4	13 42	4	8 80 <sup>81</sup>	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	7 45 <sup>07</sup>	1	15 42	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 42	2	12 42	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	20 42	3	19 42	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 42	4	14 42	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	12 42	1	13 42	1	4 90	1		1929. 1	
2		2	19 42	2	10 42	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 48	3	8 42	3	25 42	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 48	4	20 42	4	13 54 <sup>13</sup>	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 48	1	14 42	1	15 81	1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2	6 48	2	14 42	2	9 81	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 48	3	18 42	3	12 81	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 48	4	16 42	4	9 81	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

Emma R. Sullivan

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

711440

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	11/29 26	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Emma S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832551 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Serg. A. 4 Dela. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Aug 18-1917	Oct 18-1917			
25		Oct 6-1917	A			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<u>W. J. Wray</u>		<u>\$10 00</u> 1/4.17			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 10/30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, Enoch B.

Certificate No. 836718 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. L. 3 W. Va. Cav.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 July 1892	3 Jan. 1893				
REISSUE,	15	MAY 29 1912	FEB 10 1913				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Nov. 11 1913 Bureau notified: DEC 3 1913 3-1087

Remarks: Nov. 11 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 8, 1914.

payable to widow Susan Sullivan \$34 Adamston

Former Roll No. 38681. Home: W. Va.

JAN 16 1914 6-681

NAME:

Emma D. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

832551

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 30
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

Enoch B. Sullivan

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

836718

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

15.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 3		



NAME:

Sullivan Enos

(U.S.A. 1.)  
1912

Certificate No.

146 926

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
13-030

Service:

Pr Epl Kr F. 8 My. 7 Ev.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis			16 Nov 17	Inc	24	Oct 5 1913	
"			FEB 19 1913		30	" " 1918	Nov 28 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 3. 1917

Bureau notified:

D 3

DEC 19 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5651355 Dated Dec. 4. 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

22 705 GL

Home:

17123

6-001

NAME:

Erns Sullivan

1st of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

146 926

Last paid to

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

~~1/2~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 14 57.47 1 7 36 2 8 36 3 8 36 4 9 36 1 8 36 2 12 36 3 9 36 4 8 36 1 8 36 2 12 36 3 9 36 4 8 36 1 8 36 2 9 36 3 15 36 4 7 36	1911. 1 7 36 2 8 36 3 12 36 4 12 36 1 5 36 2 7 36 3 5 36 4 4 36 1 18 36 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1915. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4



NAME: <i>Sullivan, Esther</i>				1056		
Certificate No. <i>17636.</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Sailor: <i>Andrew</i>						
Service: <i>Ord. Sea. U. S. S. Kansas + Princeton</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July 3-1905</i>	<i>Dec 20-1905</i>			
	12	APRIL 09, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/3/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 28 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>						

NAME: 1056

Esther Sullivan

Certificate No.

17636

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	3/2	20=	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36		1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

11-3-11  
Reimbursed to  
Andrew G. Sullivan  
Order C. P.  
2-26-12

GROUP 2



NAME:

Sullivan Esther

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

777656

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John T. Sullivan

Service:

Pri M and I. 4 reg Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	June 22-1912	JUN 29 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
No fee						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

103 So 15 Sm. Corsicana Tex

NAME:

Esther Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

777656

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	12	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4							
												GROUP 2 PAID									
												TO AUG. 4, 1922									

(2-P. A. 6.)

NAME: <i>Sullivan Esther A</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>				
Certificate No. <i>911.070</i>	<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>					
Name of Sailor: <i>John W.</i>						
Service: <i>Landsman. U. S. Navy.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Apr 16. 1921</i>	<i>Mar 10. 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No <b>MAR 17 1922</b>						

6-676



Certificate No. 911.070

**Last paid to:**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Sullivan Eugene*

Certificate No. *496994* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J. Sullivan*

Service: *Pri. H. 1<sup>st</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1895</i>	<i>27 July 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> 1912* Bureau notified: **11 NOV 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *792* Home:

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Sullivan, Eugene*

Certificate No. *500256* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 1 Battln 17 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	USH	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1926</i>	<i>March 3, 1926<sup>e</sup></i>			

Died **APR 7 - 1926** *16 84* Report **APR 15 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: Eugene Sullivan										Certificate No. 496994									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908										Rate: 12									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1	Dad		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		EUGENE SULLIVAN									
Certificate No.		500256									
Fees											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
		GROUP 3									
RATE-		72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4	USH 6	USH 4	USH						
FEBRUARY		4	USH 4	USH 4	USH						
MARCH		4	USH 5	USH 5	USH						
APRIL		5	USH 5	USH 4	USH						
MAY		5	USH 5	USH 4	USH						
JUNE		4	USH 4	USH 4	USH						
JULY		6	USH 7	USH 5	USH						
AUGUST		6	USH 4	USH 4	USH						
SEPTEMBER		5	USH 5	USH 4	USH						
OCTOBER		4	USH 6	USH 5	USH						
NOVEMBER		5	USH 4	USH 4	USH						
DECEMBER		5	USH 4	USH 4	USH						





NAME:

EUGENE SULLIVAN.

50

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No.

Civil War

500256

Last paid to:

500256

R. No.:

500256

1912

Special Act.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 72 USH	1919. 1	5 120 USH	1923. 1	6 150 USH	1927. 1	
2		2		2	5 72 USH	2	4 120 USH	2	5 50 USH	2	
3		3		3	8 72 USH	3	4 120 USH	3	4 50 USH	3	
4		4		4	6 72 USH	4	5 120 USH	4	5 50 USH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	6 72 USH	1920. 1	5 120 USH	1924. 1	4 50 USH	1928. 1	
2		2		2	5 72 USH	2	5 120 USH	2	5 50 USH	2	
3		3		3	8 72 USH	3	7 16 USH	3	6 50 USH	3	
4		4		4	5 72 D.C.H.	4	4 150 USH	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	6 72 USH	1921. 1	11 150 USH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2	5 72 USH	2	14 150 USH	2		2	
3		3		3	11 72 T.H.	3	6 150 USH	3		3	
4		4		4	9 72 D.C.H.	4	5 150 USH	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	11 72 D.C.H.	1922. 1	6 150 USH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	6 72	2	5 150 USH	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 170 USH	3		3	
4		4		4	5 72 USH	4	5 120 USH	4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID							
				TO JUNE 4, 1922							

C-681

NAME

EUGENE SULLIVAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

652681

## GROUP I

RATE--	- 50 -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	14-50	40					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK

CANCELED



NAME:

Sullivan Eugene

Certificate No.

500.256

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 27, 1892

Service:

Priv. D 1<sup>st</sup> Battr. 17<sup>th</sup> U S Inf.

SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	20 Jan 1897	16 June 1897				
Priv	24	9 May 1912	25 May 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Washington Oct 10 1912.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

^ Priv. to al under Spec Act.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Sullivan Eugene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

53837

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

652 681

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Priv. D 44<sup>th</sup> Arty.

Disability:

Dis. of stomach, liver &amp; heart.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	25 Feb. 1896	31 Aug. 1897	✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
Priv	19	31 Jan 1917	21 July 1917	✓	32	Sept. 10, 1918	
		25 Feb 1921		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

44273

Former Roll No.

49718

Home:

6-661



NAME:

Eugene Sullivan

Tonus (1912-1913)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

500.256

Last paid to:

4 DEC. 1909

Rate:

24(12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	23 36			2				2				2			
3				3	5 36			3				3				3			
4				4	5 36			4				4				4			
1				1	5 36			1				1				1			
2				2	7 46			2				2				2			
3				3	5 36			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1	5 36			1				1				1				1			
2	10 36			2				2				2				2			
3	6 36			3				3				3				3			
4	5 36			4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Eugene Sullivan

Certificate No.

652681

Last paid to:

Rate:

17-19 50-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 51		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 100	
2				2	6 51			2	4 51			2	4 96			2	4 50		
3				3	5 51			3	4 51			3	4 96			3	4 50		
4				4	6 51			4	4 51			4	4 96			4	4 50		
1				1	6 51			1	4 51			1	4 96			1	4 50		
2				2	6 51			2	4 51			2	4 96			2	4 50		
3				3	5 51			3	4 51			3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 50		
4	OCT 1908			4	8 51			4	4 51			4	4 150			4	4 50		
1	6 51			1	4 51			1	4 51			1	4 150			1	4 50		
2	8 51			2	4			2	4 51			2	4 150			2	4 50		
3	8 51			3	4			3	4 51			3	4 150			3	4 50		
4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4	4 150			4	4 50		
1	6 51			1	4 51			1	4 51			1	4 150			1	4 50		
2	7 51			2	51			2	4 51			2	4 150			2	4 50		
3	7 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3	4 150			3	4 50		
4	5 51			4	4 51			4	5 100 <sup>40</sup>			4	4 150			4	4 50		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME

Sullivan Eugene

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

252361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

Plt K 42 - Corp E 82 and Sgt C 59 2nd V Supt

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23	JUL 6 1907				
Inc	15	11 Mar 10	31 Mar 10				
Reis	25	123	OCT 23 1912				

Fees:

ed ... 1913 Accrued order dated 12/1/13  
payable to widow Bridget M. Longhlin

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 8 1913

Bureau notified:

MAY 31 1913

Remarks:

B. C. 5/25/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Sullivan Eugene

Certificate No.

939,947

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. C, 1st Conn. H.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Jan. 1908	26 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/2/11 (Cancer)

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1911

Remarks:

Died May 2, 1911. Payable to widow Mary Sullivan, Order July 25, 1911.

Former Roll No.

8378

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

575 1/2 Main St  
Watertown Ct

6-681



NAME: <i>81 Eugene Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>852.361</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>#2 15 25</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/15	942		2		5 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		5 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4		7 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2		8 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4		14 99		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		<i>Read</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4		<i>47 217</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	41 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eugene Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>24845 939,947</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 6</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>5</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9/2 23 62</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	27 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan Eugene* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *960424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912* *960*

Service: *1 Lt A. 153 Ind* **DEAD** *20*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jan 06</i>	<i>23 Feb 06</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Nov 1920</i>	<i>19 Dec 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>26 Nov 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 4 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1915*

Remarks: *Married Sullivan Genl Bond 1000*  
*Lucas Go Ohio 21 May 1914 R 146 616-12*  
*EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1914*  
*Letter Genl 9/8/15* *828 Oakwood Ave.*  
 Former Roll No. *Act 34960* Home: *Caledonia Ohio* 6-661

NAME: *Sullivan Eugene* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUN 5 1920*

Service: *Gr A. 5 Md Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Apr 20. 1922</i>	<i>July 12. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *15 East Hayward Ave,*

Died: *Sept 3 1922* Accrued order dated: *JAN 2 1923*  
 Remarks: *Elizabeth C Sullivan*  
*5-1081-3 SEP 11 1922 Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1922* Home: *JAN 15 1923* 6-661

NAME: Eugene Sullivan Certificate No. 960424

Last paid to: 19 Rate: 19 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	16	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	11	57		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	14	57		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1	inc.		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36		1	19	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	57		2				2				2	3-1081	
	3	12	36		3	21	57		3				3				3	2.9/8	
	4	12	36		4	16	57		4				4				4		

NAME: Eugene Sullivan Certificate No. 7205741

Last paid to: 30. Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	25 90	
	2				2				2				2				2	Acc'd paid	
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/24 44.5			2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4				4				4	NO JUNE 4, 1920			4		

1923. 9-4-90 CHECK CANCELED  
 1924. 10-4 NO CHECK DRAWN  
 1925. 1-25-90 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 1926. Acc'd paid by group 1.



NAME: *Sullivan, Eugene A.*

Certificate No. *915,369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1894~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. H 26. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June, 1906</i>	<i>5 July, 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 5 - 14</i>	<i>May 25 - 14</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 May 1909</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>896 E. 2nd St</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 26. 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 26 1915</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>South Boston Mass</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>78</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: 6-551			

NAME: *Sullivan Eugene E.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.) 27016

Certificate No. *973314* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1894~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. G. 32 1st Vol Inf & D. 16 1st Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>11 July 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>P. 1 Box 4</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 1. 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 26 1915</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Porterville</i>			
Remarks: <i>bx-4, Porterville Cal</i>				<i>R. 7-7-1-10K 4 Camp</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>49 377/5 18913</i>				Home: 6-551			



NAME: EUGENE A. SULLIVAN,

ACT MAY 11, 1912

24847

Certificate No.

915,369

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~15~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	2			1923.	2		
	2				2	✓			2				3				3		
	3				3	5			3				4				4		
	4				4	✓			4				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5 36			2	✓			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	✓			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	✓	45.63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 38			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4 25			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4 75			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4 75	483		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME:

Eugene E. Sullivan

Certificate No.

973314

Last paid to:

June 1908

Rate:

~~15~~ 16 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 49 50		1919.	2			1923.	2		
	2				2	7 36			2				3				3		
	3				3	12 36			3				4				4		
	4				4	6 36			4				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3	7 37 20			3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 49 50		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 49 50			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 49 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 49 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 49 50			2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3	4 49 50			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 49 50			4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

SULLIVAN, EZRA

Certificate No.

735332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. H. 97<sup>th</sup> Par. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26, 1907	JUN 28 1907				
REISSUE	25	July 26, 1912	MAY 17 1913				
	30	July 25, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

1222 Washington St  
Wilmington  
Del.

Died:

June 8 1915

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died June 8, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 30 1915

payable to widow Martha E. Sullivan

1222 Washington St.  
Wilmington  
Del.

Former Roll No.

DEC 7 - 1915 ORIGINAL Act of June 27, 1900.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sullivan, Fanny

Certificate No.

628361

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Newton

Service:

P 9 65 USC Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		23 June 1906	25 June 1907	Major	23 June 1906	10 June 1912
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1915

Bureau JAN 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2447

6-679



NAME:

EZRA SULLIVAN

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

735332

Last paid to 4 June '07  
@ 10. Act 6/27/00

Rate 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
2	7/8	653	2	7		2	4 75		2			2			2		
3	9		3	6		3	DEAD		3			3			3		
4	7		4	7		4	154 17		4			4			4		
1	9		1	6		1	GROUP 3		1			1			1		
2	8		2	6		2			2			2			2		
3	10		3	6		3			3			3			3		
4	10		4	4		4			4			4			4		
1	6		1	4		1			1			1			1		
2	9		2	48 36 133.47		2			2			2			2		
3	11		3	4		3	Inc.		3			3			3		
4	8		4	4 75		4			4			4			4		
1	8		1	4 75		1			1			1			1		
2	7		2	4 75		2			2			2			2		
3	7		3	4 75		3			3			3			3		
4	6		4	4 75		4			4			4			4		

NAME:

Fanny Sullivan

11082

Certificate No.

628361

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 A. T.	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
2			2	12 A. M.		2	GROUP 1		2			2			2		
3			3	17 S E R		3			3			3			3		
4			4	13 N D		4			4			4			4		
1			1	10 NT		1			1			1			1		
2			2	10 C G.		2			2			2			2		
3	JUL 1908		3	7/17 40.47		3			3			3			3		
4	9 352		4	5.0		4			4			4			4		
1	14 NT		1	4 L G		1			1			1			1		
2	12 JMT		2	4		2			2			2			2		
3	10 NT		3	4		3			3			3			3		
4	10 S. E. R.		4			4			4			4			4		
1	14 S. E. R.		1	4 36		1			1			1			1		
2	12 450		2	4 36		2			2			2			2		
3			3	4 86		3			3			3			3		
4			4	4 36		4			4			4			4		



NAME: *Sullivan Fannie O.* TOP OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *876712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Preston P.*

Service: *Corpl. A. 2nd + E. 1st Texas Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Inc. 6 May 1, 1920		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 12</i>		<i>Nov 28-'16</i>	<i>Sep. 19-'19</i>	<i>Francis Smith</i>	<i>Nov. 28-'16</i>	<i>Mar. 22-'17</i>
<i>23</i>		<i>Oct 6-'17</i>		<i>Joseph C. Smith</i>		<i>Oct 17-'19</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Wm. Roosevelt</i>		<i>Mar. 27-'23</i>
<i>William Bickford 8/10/1919</i>				<i>Mary Cortinas</i>		<i>Oct 27-'27</i>
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Sullivan Flavel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090859* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Arp Stud 2 reg 10, 2 Lt 7 13 reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>Feb 17</i>	<i>Apr 17</i>				
<i>Enc 15</i>		<i>Nov 10</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>8340890 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled.</i>			
Died: <i>7/24/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>Fannie O. Sullivan</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>876 7/2</i>						
Last paid to:		Date: <i>1920 7 30</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:*  
 1919. 1 25 42  
 2 26 42  
 3 17 87 2 42  
 4 1/2 93 12 14 42  
 1 3/4 89 3 1 12 42  
 2 14 87 2 14 42  
 3 9/14 127 30 3  
 4 18 126 1 4  
 1 15 126 1  
 2 13 126 2  
 3 18 126 3  
 4 23 126 4  
 1 16 126 1  
 2 11 126 2  
 3 17 126 3  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4. 1922

NAME: <i>Flavel W. Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>1090859</i>						
Last paid to:		Date: <i>1915</i>		Remarks:		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1911-1914 section:*  
 1911. 1 8 44 30  
 2 8 45  
 3 7 45  
 4 7 45  
 1912. 1 7 45  
 2 16 45  
 3 19 45  
 4 9 45  
 1913. 1 4 45  
 2 4 45  
 3 4 45  
 4 4 45  
 1914. 1 4 45  
 2 4 45  
 3 4 45  
 4 4 45

NAME: Sullivan, Fletcher  
Certificate No. 17,593  
NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ord. Smm. and Master at Arms, U.S.N., Bainbridge, Norwich, Boston

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Peris. 15</del>	<del>27 Feb. '07</del>	<del>14 June '07</del>	<del>14 June '07</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		
<del>Inc. 20</del>	<del>2 Sept. 1910</del>	<del>19 Sept. 1910</del>	<del>19 Sept. 1910</del>				
<del>Peris. 30</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>19 July 1912</del>	<del>19 July 1912</del>				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 21-1919

Bureau notified:

5-3 June 18-1919

Remarks:

May 21 1919 Accrued order dated

OCT 6 1919

509-4' 21

Catherine Sullivan

Fall River

Former Roll No.

82 n.s.

BOSTON, MA

OCT 13 1918

ORIGINAL

6-577



NAME: Fletcher Sullivan, 3415

Certificate No. 17,593

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12

Rate: \$5 ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2	22	93 <sup>04</sup>		2	10			2	4	90		2	<del>4</del> 120			2			
3	5	45		3	5			3	4	90		3	<del>4</del> 120			3			
4	10	45		4	5			4	4	90		4	<del>4</del> 120			4			
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
2	10			2	10	60.5 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2			
3	11			3	11	90		3	4	90		3				3			
4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2			
3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
3	1	45		3	4	90		3	4	90 <sup>28</sup>		3				3			
4	9	60.33		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME:

Sullivan, Flora J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

357570

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

John Sullivan &amp; Sillivant

Act April 19, 1908.

Service:

Pri co F. 1 Fla vol cav

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 Dec 1892
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

312

6-579

NAME: *Harvey V. Sullivan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *357570*

NOV 4 1908

Rate: *12* 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	345	1911.		1	3/4 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	24 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3	14 36			3	4 88			3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4	15 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	14 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3	20 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	13 36			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	13 36			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	13 36			4	4 36			4	4 48.13			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	3/19 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6/1 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	9/16 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	1/21 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											



NAME: **SULLIVAN, FLORENCE** Act of May 11, 1912 Foreign. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **19396** NAVY, INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Seaman, U. S. S. San Jacinto, North Carolina.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>12 July 1907</del>	<del>31 Dec. 1908</del>			<i>35 June 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 17-1915</i>	<i>Apr 20-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30-1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1919**

Remarks: *Derrygreven. Ber's Island. Ireland.*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** SEP 20 1919

NAME: *Sullivan, Florence* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *19396* NAVY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Seaman - U. S. S. Ohio, San Jacinto, N. Carolina.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.3 Sept. 1891</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *4711* Home:

NAME: FLORENCE SULLIVAN  
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908  
Rate: 15 24 35  
Certificate No. 19396  
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 Foreign.  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1914, with handwritten amounts and dates.

NAME: Florence Sullivan  
Last paid to: March 4, 1908  
Rate: 12  
Certificate No. 19396  
Remarks:  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1914, with handwritten amounts and dates. Includes a note: 'Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907'.



NAME: Sullivan, Florence Special Act. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 49,678 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri F 5 N. 26.

Disability: B. s. w. rt. shoulder, no total dis. r. arm ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>6 June 1906</u>	<u>29 June 1906</u>				

Fees: 76 Died: May 29 1918 Accrued salary dated NOV 25 1918 43 Doyle St.  
Mary Sullivan Laurence

Transferred from:  Transferred to: mass.

Died: May 29 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1918 D-3

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.  
64.1/31/09 1/31/12

DEC 14 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 9 Home:  6-651

NAME: Sullivan, Florence Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 570,904 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 160 reg 72 Seneca Falls, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>add</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 Sept 1890</u>	<u>2 May 1891</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 May 1911</u>	<u>26 May 1911</u>				
<u>..</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>10 Dec 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 26 Nov 12. Bureau notified: 26 Dec. 12 - 3-798 - 7/19/12. r. JAN 15 1913

Remarks:  mailed to Bureau.

may 8  
24 Jan 1913

Former Roll No.  Home:  6-651



NAME:

Florence Sullivan

24870

Certificate No.

49,678

Last paid to:

Rate:

1907

55

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 165	1911. 1 4 165	1915. 1 4 165	GROUP 3		
2 5	2 5	2 4 165			
3 5	3 5	3 4 165			
4 4	4 4	4 4 165			
1908. 1 6 165	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 165	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4	2 5	2 4 165	2	2	2
3 4	3 5	3 4 165	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 165	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 165	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 165	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 165	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 165	4 4 165	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 165	1918. 1 4 165	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4 165	2 4 165	2	2	2
3 6	3 4 165	3 4 165	3	3	3
4 5	4 4 165	4 4 165	4	4	4

NAME:

Sullivan Florence Sullivan

Certificate No.

570,904

Last paid to:

Rate:

42 15 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 5 41 <sup>30</sup>	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 8	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 11	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 17 8-12	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Sullivan Florence</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>623398</i>	ARMY INVALID.		65887
Service: <i>Pri 3 Batty Minn. L.A.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1910.</i> <del>Act of June 27th, 1890.</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14-1890</i>	<i>July 15-1891</i>
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 22, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 21, 1912</i>
		INCREASE	
		<i>20 Dec 17-1912</i>	<i>JUL 7 1913</i>
		<i>24 Dec 17-1917</i>	
Fees:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i>			
Died:	<i>Jan. 6. 1914</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 14 1914 3-1081</i>
Remarks:		<i>44323</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 12 1913 7927</i>		Home: <i>Nat'l Home. N. Y.</i>	

NAME: <i>Sullivan Florence</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>911.213</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>1st K 23 Mpt</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1910.</i>	
Disability:		<i>710 E. Church St. Elmira</i> <i>Ny</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1906</i>	<i>28 July 1906</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 March 1907</i>
Fees:			
<i>No atty.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>BUFFALO</i>			
Died:	<i>No date</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>24 Jan'y 10 # 2233</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME:

Florence Sullivan

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

Act of June 27, 1920 623398

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	14	36		1				1				1		
	2	5	36		2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	18	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36		1	DEAD.		1917.	1	Int.		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	GROUP			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sullivan Florence Sullivan

Certificate No.

911.213

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	41		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	17			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	50		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		
	1	15			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	16		1913.	2	BUFFALO		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Florence 30946

Certificate No. 1071019 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co 12 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Co 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 1907</u>	<u>Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Sup 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 1907</u>	<u>May 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1-25-12

Remarks: Rep in PM

Former Roll No. 32-236

Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan Florence

Certificate No. 1187.223 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co 15 N. Y. Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Co 15</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Dec 26. 1919</u>	<u>Apr 19. 1921</u>				
<u>50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1921

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Florence Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1071019</i>			
First JAN 1908 at 6 <i>7512</i>				Remarks: FEB 10 1908 <i>2240</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*Des Moines*

*GROUP 8*

*141-2240*

*15-36*

*20-36*

*8-36*

*15-72*

*14*

*8*

*13-36*

*10-4*

*11*

NAME: <i>Florence Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187.223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 58.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		

*9 4 150*

*10 4 50*

*11 4*

*12 4*

*13 4 50*

*14 4 50*

*15 4 50*

*16 4 50*

*17 4 50*

*18 4 50*

*19 4 50*

*20 4 50*

*21 4 50*

*22 4 50*

*23 4 50*

*24 4 50*

*25 4 50*

*26 4 50*

*27 4 50*

*28 4 50*

*29 4 50*

*30 4 50*

*31 4 50*

*32 4 50*

*33 4 50*

*34 4 50*

*35 4 50*

*36 4 50*

*37 4 50*

*38 4 50*

*39 4 50*

*40 4 50*

*41 4 50*

*42 4 50*

*43 4 50*

*44 4 50*

*45 4 50*

*46 4 50*

*47 4 50*

*48 4 50*

*49 4 50*

*50 4 50*

*51 4 50*

*52 4 50*

*53 4 50*

*54 4 50*

*55 4 50*

*56 4 50*

*57 4 50*

*58 4 50*

*59 4 50*

*60 4 50*

*61 4 50*

*62 4 50*

*63 4 50*

*64 4 50*

*65 4 50*

*66 4 50*

*67 4 50*

*68 4 50*

*69 4 50*

*70 4 50*

*71 4 50*

*72 4 50*

*73 4 50*

*74 4 50*

*75 4 50*

*76 4 50*

*77 4 50*

*78 4 50*

*79 4 50*

*80 4 50*

*81 4 50*

*82 4 50*

*83 4 50*

*84 4 50*

*85 4 50*

*86 4 50*

*87 4 50*

*88 4 50*

*89 4 50*

*90 4 50*

*91 4 50*

*92 4 50*

*93 4 50*

*94 4 50*

*95 4 50*

*96 4 50*

*97 4 50*

*98 4 50*

*99 4 50*

*100 4 50*

*101 4 50*

*102 4 50*

*103 4 50*

*104 4 50*

*105 4 50*

*106 4 50*

*107 4 50*

*108 4 50*

*109 4 50*

*110 4 50*

*111 4 50*

*112 4 50*

*113 4 50*

*114 4 50*

*115 4 50*

*116 4 50*

*117 4 50*

*118 4 50*

*119 4 50*

*120 4 50*

*121 4 50*

*122 4 50*

*123 4 50*

*124 4 50*

*125 4 50*

*126 4 50*

*127 4 50*

*128 4 50*

*129 4 50*

*130 4 50*

*131 4 50*

*132 4 50*

*133 4 50*

*134 4 50*

*135 4 50*

*136 4 50*

*137 4 50*

*138 4 50*

*139 4 50*

*140 4 50*

*141 4 50*

*142 4 50*

*143 4 50*

*144 4 50*

*145 4 50*

*146 4 50*

*147 4 50*

*148 4 50*

*149 4 50*

*150 4 50*

*151 4 50*

*152 4 50*

*153 4 50*

*154 4 50*

*155 4 50*

*156 4 50*

*157 4 50*

*158 4 50*

*159 4 50*

*160 4 50*

*161 4 50*

*162 4 50*

*163 4 50*

*164 4 50*

*165 4 50*

*166 4 50*

*167 4 50*

*168 4 50*

*169 4 50*

*170 4 50*

*171 4 50*

*172 4 50*

*173 4 50*

*174 4 50*

*175 4 50*

*176 4 50*

*177 4 50*

*178 4 50*

*179 4 50*

*180 4 50*

*181 4 50*

*182 4 50*

*183 4 50*

*184 4 50*

*185 4 50*

*186 4 50*

*187 4 50*

*188 4 50*

*189 4 50*

*190 4 50*

*191 4 50*

*192 4 50*

*193 4 50*

*194 4 50*

*195 4 50*

*196 4 50*

*197 4 50*

*198 4 50*

*199 4 50*

*200 4 50*

*201 4 50*

*202 4 50*

*203 4 50*

*204 4 50*

*205 4 50*

*206 4 50*

*207 4 50*

*208 4 50*

*209 4 50*

*210 4 50*

*211 4 50*

*212 4 50*

*213 4 50*

*214 4 50*

*215 4 50*

*216 4 50*

*217 4 50*

*218 4 50*

*219 4 50*

*220 4 50*

*221 4 50*

*222 4 50*

*223 4 50*

*224 4 50*

*225 4 50*

*226 4 50*

*227 4 50*

*228 4 50*

*229 4 50*

*230 4 50*

*231 4 50*

*232 4 50*

*233 4 50*

*234 4 50*

*235 4 50*

*236 4 50*

*237 4 50*

*238 4 50*

*239 4 50*

*240 4 50*

*241 4 50*

*242 4 50*

*243 4 50*

*244 4 50*

*245 4 50*

*246 4 50*

*247 4 50*

*248 4 50*

*249 4 50*

*250 4 50*

*251 4 50*

*252 4 50*

*253 4 50*

*254 4 50*

*255 4 50*

*256 4 50*

*257 4 50*

*258 4 50*

*259 4 50*

*260 4 50*

*261 4 50*

*262 4 50*

*263 4 50*

*264 4 50*

*265 4 50*

*266 4 50*

*267 4 50*

*268 4 50*

*269 4 50*

*270 4 50*

*271 4 50*

*272 4 50*

*273 4 50*

*274 4 50*

*275 4 50*

*276 4 50*

*277 4 50*

*278 4 50*

*279 4 50*

*280 4 50*

*281 4 50*

*282 4 50*

*283 4 50*

*284 4 50*

*285 4 50*

*286 4 50*

*287 4 50*

*288 4 50*

*289 4 50*

*290 4 50*

*291 4 50*

*292 4 50*

*293 4 50*

*294 4 50*

*295 4 50*

*296 4 50*

*297 4 50*

*298 4 50*

*299 4 50*

*300 4 50*

*301 4 50*

*302 4 50*

*303 4 50*

*304 4 50*

*305 4 50*

*306 4 50*

*307 4 50*

*308 4 50*

*309 4 50*

*310 4 50*

*311 4 50*

*312 4 50*

*313 4 50*

*314 4 50*

*315 4 50*

*316 4 50*

*317 4 50*

*318 4 50*

*319 4 50*

*320 4 50*

*321 4 50*

*322 4 50*

*323 4 50*

*324 4 50*

*325 4 50*

*326 4 50*

*327 4 50*

*328 4 50*

*329 4 50*

*330 4 50*

*331 4 50*

*332 4 50*

*333 4 50*

*334 4 50*

*335 4 50*

*336 4 50*

*337 4 50*

*338 4 50*

*339 4 50*

*340 4 50*

*341 4 50*

*342 4 50*

*343 4 50*

*344 4 50*

*345 4 50*

*346 4 50*

*347 4 50*

*348 4 50*

*349 4 50*

*350 4 50*

*351 4 50*

*352 4 50*

*353 4 50*

*354 4 50*

*355 4 50*

*356 4 50*

*357 4 50*

*358 4 50*

*359 4 50*

*360 4 50*

*361 4 50*

*362 4 50*

*363 4 50*

*364 4 50*

*365 4 50*

*366 4 50*

*367 4 50*

*368 4 50*

*369 4 50*

*370 4 50*

*371 4 50*

*372 4 50*

*373 4 50*

*374 4 50*

*375 4 50*

*376 4 50*

*377 4 50*

*378 4 50*

*379 4 50*

*380 4 50*

*381 4 50*

*382 4 50*

*383 4 50*

*384 4 50*

*385 4 50*

*386 4 50*

*387 4 50*

*388 4 50*

*389 4 50*

*390 4 50*

*391 4 50*

*392 4 50*

*393 4 50*

*394 4 50*

*395 4 50*

*396 4 50*

*397 4 50*

*398 4 50*

*399 4 50*

*400 4 50*

*401 4 50*

*402 4 50*

*403 4 50*

*404 4 50*

*405 4 50*

*406 4 50*

*407 4 50*

*408 4 50*

*409 4 50*

*410 4 50*

*411 4 50*

*412 4 50*

*413 4 50*

*414 4 50*

*415 4 50*

*416 4 50*

*417 4 50*

*418 4 50*

*419 4 50*

*420 4 50*

*421 4 50*

*422 4 50*

*423 4 50*

*424 4 50*

*425 4 50*

*426 4 50*

*427 4 50*

*428 4 50*

*429 4 50*

*430 4 50*

*431 4 50*

*432 4 50*

*433 4 50*

*434 4 50*

*435 4 50*

*436 4 50*

*437 4 50*

*438 4 50*

*439 4 50*

*440 4 50*

*441 4 50*

*442 4 50*

*443 4 50*

*444 4 50*

*445 4 50*

*446 4 50*

*447 4 50*

*448 4 50*

*449 4 50*

*450 4 50*

*451 4 50*

*452 4 50*

*453 4 50*

*454 4 50*

*455 4 50*

*456 4 50*

*457 4 50*

*458 4 50*

*459 4 50*

*460 4 50*

*461 4 50*

*462 4 50*

*463 4 50*

*464 4 50*

*465 4 50*

*466 4 50*

*467 4 50*

*468 4 50*

*469 4 50*

*470 4 50*

*471 4 50*

*472 4 50*

*473 4 50*

*474 4 50*

*475 4 50*

*476 4 50*

*477 4 50*

*478 4 50*

*479 4 50*

*480 4 50*

*481 4 50*

*482 4 50*

*483 4 50*

*484 4 50*

*485 4 50*

*486 4 50*

*487 4 50*

*488 4 50*

*489 4 50*

*490 4 50*

*491 4 50*

*492 4 50*

*493 4 50*

*494 4 50*

*495 4 50*

*496 4 50*

*497 4 50*

*498 4 50*

*499 4 50*

*500 4 50*

*501 4 50*

*502 4 50*

*503 4 50*

*504 4 50*

*505 4 50*

*506 4 50*

*507 4 50*

*508 4 50*

*509 4 50*

*510 4 50*

*511 4 50*

*512 4 50*

*513 4 50*

*514 4 50*

*515 4 50*

*516 4 50*

*517 4 50*

*518 4 50*

*519 4 50*

*520 4 50*

*521 4 50*

*522 4 50*

*523 4 50*

*524 4 50*

*525 4 50*

*526 4 50*

*527 4 50*

*528 4 50*

*529 4 50*

*530 4 50*

*531 4 50*

*532 4 50*

*533 4 50*

*534 4 50*

*535 4 50*

*536 4 50*

*537 4 50*

*538 4 50*

*539 4 50*

*540 4 50*

*541 4 50*

*542 4 50*

*543 4 50*

*544 4 50*

*545 4 50*

*546 4 50*

*547 4 50*

*548 4 50*

*549 4 50*

*550 4 50*

*551 4 50*

*552 4 50*

*553 4 50*

*554 4 50*

*555 4 50*

*556 4 50*

*557 4 50*

*558 4 50*

*559 4 50*

*560 4 50*

*561 4 50*

*562 4 50*

*563 4 50*

*564 4 50*

*565 4 50*

*566 4 50*

*567 4 50*

*568 4 50*

*569 4 50*

*570 4 50*

*571 4 50*

*572 4 50*

*573 4 50*

*574 4 50*

*575 4 50*

*576 4 50*



(3-P. A. 7)

NAME OF SAILOR  
**SULLIVAN, FLORENCE H**

Certificate No. **891782**

Service of Sailor **Hospital Apprentice U.S.S. Brooklyn and Massachusetts.**

**NAVY MINORS**

Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	Sept. 1, 1922	Sept. 7, 1920	<del>Violet</del>		<del>10/19/23</del>
				Lucy		7/1/25.

Guardian **Frances Sullivan.**

Appointed by— **bronx Co. N.Y. Sur. Ct. 2/11/21**

Amount of Bond **\$ 600 Each**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office **Mch 1921.**

Remarks: *Dropped July 9 1925*

(3-P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR *Sullivan, Florence H*

Certificate No. *891782*

Service of Sailor: *Hospital Apprentice U.S.S. Brooklyn and Massachusetts*

Guardian: *Frances Sullivan*

**NAVY MINORS.**

Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
**Act of July 18, 1918.**

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *Mch 1921*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Bronx Co. N.Y. Surrogate*  
*appt 2/11/21 Bond \$600 each 10/19/23 7/1/25*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
*\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Apr 24 1920	Sept 7. 1920	<i>Violet</i>	<i>Apr 24 1920</i>	<i>Oct 19 1923</i>
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		<i>Lucy</i>		<i>July 1 1925</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-773



NAME	Florence H. Sullivan.										MINOR	
Certificate No	891 782										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees											GROUP 1	
Frances Sullivan, Gdn.												
RATE-	20 + 8 4	24										
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 24	12-24									
FEBRUARY		6-24	14-24									
MARCH		11-24	10-24									
APRIL	12 28	10-24	10-24									
MAY	11 28	13-24	20-24									
JUNE	11 28	13-24	11-24									
JULY	11 28	9-24	9-22 <sup>40</sup> ends									
AUGUST	16 28	9-24										
SEPTEMBER	13 28	11-24										
OCTOBER	9 28	11-24										
NOVEMBER	9-26 <sup>10</sup>	11-24										
DECEMBER	11-24	12-24										

NAME: Florence H Sullivan				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 891782			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20+8				Remarks: Frances Sullivan Gdn.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<p>1923. 1 25 32</p> <p>1924. 1 11 29<sup>20</sup></p> <p>1925. 1 17 28</p> <p>1926. 1 13 28</p> <p>1927. 1 11 28</p> <p>1928. 2 19 28</p> <p>1929. 3 14 28</p> <p>1930. 1 133<sup>33</sup></p> <p>1931. 2 8 48</p> <p>1932. 3 11 48</p> <p>1933. 4 26 48</p> <p>1934. 1 12 48</p> <p>1935. 2 10 48</p> <p>1936. 3 13 48</p> <p>1937. 4</p> <p>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</p>											

NAME: *Sullivan, Florida*

Certificate No. *423/89* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William S. Sullivan*

Service: *Art. 6 U. S. Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Jan 1896</i>	<i>18 Apr 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Inc 5. 1922 - 1081-8 - JUN 29 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll No. *13199*

NAME: *Sullivan Floyd R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *150 Ohio N. G. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Jan 1904</i>	<i>30 Mar 1904</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Dec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1911</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Dec 1911</i>	<i>12 Dec 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/22/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:







NAME: *Sullivan, Frances H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Sgt - Co. 15th U.S. Inf.* INDIAN WARS

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Dec-13. 1918</i>				

Fees: *25 to McNeill & Birch M. 12/29/19.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *No date given.* Bureau notified: *3-10-21 - D.* MAR 29 1922

Remarks: *Disch 2. 1922*

Former Roll No. *JAN 8 - 1919* Home: *Dis 12/29/20* 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Frances A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *411314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Gen'l law.* SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: *Sgt. Co. A 73rd N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Service: *Thomas A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 1906</i>	<i>17 July 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Aug 1913* Bureau notified: *3-10-21 - 11/4/13*

Remarks: *Check No 2842502 Paid 11/4/13. Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *324* Act of June 27, 1890. 6-679

NAME: <i>Flurannee K. Sullivan</i>												Certificate No. <i>8983</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1918:* **GROUP 3**, *1/29 420 PH*

NAME: <i>Frances A. Sullivan</i>												Certificate No. <i>411314</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>84</b>	1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36 36</i>	1913.	1		<b>4</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<b>4</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<b>4</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Sullivan Frances E (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 5861 *Dead*

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Edward P.

Service Landsman USS Red Rover

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1. 1920				

Died *May 10. 1928*

Reported *JUN 22 1928*

Remarks: Died *5/10 1928* Reimbursement order dated *11/2/28*  
payable to *Roscoe C. Moulthrop*  
*P.R.2 - Eastwood Hills,*  
*Kansas City, Mo.*

NAME: Sullivan Frances E (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 5861 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Edward P.

Service: Landsman USS Red Rover

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8	12	Sept 90	18 May 91			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16438

6-676



NAME FRANCES E. SULLIVAN.

Certificate No.

5861

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Frances E Sullivan

1159

Certificate No.

5861

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

16438

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 N.D.B.		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 11 N.D.B.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 12 N.D.B.		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4		4 36		4 4 75		4 4		4	
1908. 1		1 11 N.D.B.		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 11 N.D.B.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 17 L.G.		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 4		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 L.G.L.		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4		2	
3		3 4		3 4		3 4 90		3 4		3	
4		4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910. 1 10 N.T.		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		1 4		1930. 1	
2 11 A.M.I.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4		2	
3 18 B.E.R.		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 1, 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan Francis* Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. *9918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *In Troop D 4 U.S. Caval* *Comanche Campaign*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 9</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>July 13</i>			

Fees: *\$10 S.C. Leonard pd 8/17/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29 1921* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SULLIVAN, FRANCIS

Certificate No. *586456* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. + Cpl. H - 1<sup>st</sup> P.H.B. Md. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *Manchester Md*

Died: *Feb. 6 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 6 1916 Accrued order dated APR 11 1916*

*See also to widow Anna R. Sullivan Manchester, Md.*

Former Roll No. *38* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *W*

*APR 15 1916 ORIGINAL* 6-681



NAME: <u>Francis Sullivan</u>												Certificate No. <u>9.918</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: <u>FRANCIS SULLIVAN</u>												Certificate No. <u>586456</u>							
Last paid to: <u>March '07</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	61.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

CK 1086696 Canceled

FEB 5 24 93



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan Francis*

Certificate No. *1124197* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri 26. 17. U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of left leg and ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 17</i>		<i>Jan 31-1919</i>	<i>June 19-19</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 9

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *6/25*

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan Francis*

Certificate No. *1124197* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri 26. 17. U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. of left leg + ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 17</i>		<i>26 Apr. '06</i>	<i>25 July '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *ALBANY, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Final report 5/30*

Died:

Bureau notified: *815-18*

Remarks: *Reenlisted June 3-1918 CK. 2380447 Aug 4-18 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

Home: *1st Co. U.S. Guards, N. A. Fort Niagara 1124 6/10-18*

6-691

NAME:

Francis Sullivan

Certificate No.

1124197

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME:

Francis Sullivan

Certificate No.

1124197-

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2																			

Reenlisted June 3, 1918



NAME:

Sullivan Francis J.

Certificate No.

6507

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917

Service:

Pr. 3 17 U.S.I.

Disability:

C.C.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 20		Mch 4. 1917	Sept 11. 1917				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payts under Invalids cert 1065.540 P.E.  
Dropped to allow under Act June 5, 1920, 1 Renl. ctf. 1065540.

Former Roll No.

H.M.

U.S.H. 715121

6-691

NAME:

Sullivan Francis J.

Certificate No.

1065540

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pot. Co. 18. U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Rheum. and dis. of bowels and res. dis. of rectum.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-15 May 1906</del>	<del>4 June 1906</del>				
Increase 17		AUG 17 1908	SEP 5 1908				

Supd W.B. Greene Co 9/23/08

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-1081 SEP 13 1917

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original ctf. 6507.

Former Roll No.

3465

U.S.H. 71516

6-691

NAME: <i>Francis J. Sullivan</i>										Certificate No. <i>6.507</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4, 1917</i> <i>20</i>										Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis J. Sullivan</i>										Certificate No. <i>1060040</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i> <i>17</i>										Remarks: <b>Regular Establishment.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <u>Francis J. Sullivan</u>												Certificate No. <u>1065540</u>							
Last paid to: <u>3-4-22</u> <u>220. Ind War</u>								Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		8 72 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		7 24 NH		2						
	3				3				3		9 24 NH		3						
	4				4				4		8 24 NH		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		9 24 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		8 24 NH		2						
	3				3				3		10 24 NH		3						
	4				4				4		Trans to Mo.		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		25 82.53	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		5 72 USH		2						
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3						
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4						

NAME <u>FRANCIS M SULLIVAN</u>												
Certificate No. <u>10869</u>												
Fees <u>INDIAN WARS</u>												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 20	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				



NAME: <i>Sullivan Francis M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) Act of March 4, 1917	
Certificate No. <i>10869</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>
Service: <i>Pr</i>	<i>C. Co. U. S. Ar.</i>		
Disability:	<i>Pioux Campaign.</i>		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 20. 1921</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 30 1921</i>		Home:	

NAME:

Francis M. Sullivan

Certificate No.

10869

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1929		

6-681



NAME Sullivan Francisca M

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 712015

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Timothy

Service

2nd Class U.S.S. Ohio and Sagamore

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 9, 1926					
Reported	JUL 24 1926					

Remarks:

NAME

Sullivan Francisca M.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

712015

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Timothy Sullivan

Service:

2nd Class Fireman U.S.S. "Ohio" and "Sagamore"

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 17 1910	NOV 17 1910	Francisco	FEB 17 1910	JAN 10 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		William		NOV 17 1913
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME

FRANCISCA M. SULLIVAN,

Certificate No.

712015

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu  
3-10-21  
A 7/19

NAME:

Francisca M. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

712,015

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 42	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 8 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 9 42	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 10 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 10 42	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 11 42	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 12 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 23 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan Frank.*

Certificate No. *1192836* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. Troop K 5' U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 23-1920</i>	<i>SEP 12 - 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *None*

Transferred to:

Group 2

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *SEP 21 1921*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, Frank A.

Certificate No. *1,270,253* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: *Capt. Co. K, 34th Regt. U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	April 28, 1925	Aug. 28, 1925		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Aug. 18, 1926	Jan. 8, 1927		

DEC 22 1927

Reported 9 1928

TO SECT. 1 DEC - 3 1926

JAN 14 1927

NAME: <i>Frank Sullivan</i>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												Certificate No. <i>1192836</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>15</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		

*1907. 1 15*  
*1908. 1 15*  
*1909. 1 15*  
*1910. 1 15*  
*1911. 1 15*  
*1912. 1 15*  
*1913. 1 15*  
*1914. 1 15*  
*1915. 1 15*  
*1916. 1 15*  
*1917. 1 15*  
*1918. 1 15*  
*1919. 1 15*  
*1920. 1 15*  
*1921. 1 15*  
*1922. 1 15*  
*1923. 1 15*  
*1924. 1 15*  
*1925. 1 15*  
*1926. 1 15*  
*1927. 1 15*  
*1928. 1 15*  
*1929. 1 15*  
*1930. 1 15*

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Eq.  
 Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Frank A. Sullivan</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No. <i>1,270,253</i>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Fees																							
✓ \$20. Charlotte Knudson <i>9/12/25</i>																							
✓ \$2 Charlotte Knudson <i>PAID 9/12/25</i>																							
50																							
RATE—																							
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934																							
JANUARY												4 112 50 PH											
FEBRUARY												4 10 PH											
MARCH												4 10 PH											
APRIL												4 50											
MAY												4 9 PH											
JUNE												4 10 PH											
JULY												4 9 PH											
AUGUST												4 50 PH											
SEPTEMBER												4 12 50 PH											
OCTOBER												4 25 50 PH											
NOVEMBER												4 9 PH											
DECEMBER												4 13 PH											

*Feb 17 1926*  
*Fee 12-43*  
*15*  
*10 PH*

NAME:

SULLIVAN, FRANK G.

Certificate No.

36105

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

First Class Boy, U. S. S. ~~Princeton~~ and Suwanee.

Disability:

NAVY.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		24 Oct. 1911	24 Nov. 1911				
REISSUE 13		MAY 20 1912	AUG 10 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

23 July 1913

Bureau notified:

AUG 12 1913

3-798

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

PH

6-577

NAME:

Sullivan Frank G.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

36105

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Class Boy, U.S.S. Princeton & Suwanee.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		5 Aug 1904	13 Apr 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Phila. 9/22/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

PH

6-577



NAME: **FRANK G. SULLIVAN** Certificate No. **36105**

Last paid to: **4 Sept. 1911 @ 10** Rate: **13.50** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

6-577

NAME: **Frank G. Sullivan** Certificate No. **36105**

Last paid to: **MAY - 4 1908 at 10** Rate: **10** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

6-577

NAME:

Sullivan, Frank J.

(S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No.

1207721

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. C, 45" U. S. Vol. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig <sup>+</sup>	15	Apr. 22, 1921	Sept. 2, 1922				
Restoration	15	Dec. 8 1921	Jan 9, 1923				

Fees:

\$10 Williamson &amp; Wright Paid 10/26/22 - No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

NOV 2 1922

Remarks:

+ Ending Dec 7, 1921 by reason of allowance of vocational training pay by Veterans' Bureau.

Former Roll No.

801 1-1922 JAN 17 1923

Home:

Sanville, Br.

6-681





NAME Sullivan, Frederick J.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 29,293

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

1st class Fireman US N

Disability

Ten years service. (To continue during life).

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged
	2	Feb 8, 1917				
Inc.	3 <sup>1</sup>	March 5, 1923	May 28, 1923			

Died Jan 1, 1924 | Reported JAN 25 1924  
Remarks: 37. Now a pensioner under Act June 5, 1900.  
\$15. per mo., Ctf. #29293

NAME:

Sullivan, Frederick J.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

29,293

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CONCURRENT.

Service:

1cl. Fmn., Chicago Lebanon (6-29-312)

Disability:

Vertigo.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup.	8	21 Oct. 1898	21 May 1906	Inc	12	Jul 10, 1920	June 29, 1920
Trip.	8	21 Oct. 1898	10 Nov. 1909	Inc	13	Jul 19, 1922	Oct 19, 1922
Rev.	8	21 Oct. 1898	30 Apr. 1912				

\$2 fee Byington Wilson Rd. 12/6/12  
WASHINGTON D.C. 3-3/29/16  
Transferred from: San Francisco, 10/2/13  
Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 12/29/17  
Died: Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 12/29/17  
Remarks: Admitted Fogas Home 5/1/12 Discharged 9/20/17  
Now a beneficiary under Reg. Est. Navy, ctf. #29293 @ 2 per mo.  
Former Roll No. JUL 5 - 1921 NOV 1 4 1922 Home: P.H. 2/4/23

NAME FREDERICK J SULLIVAN

Concurrent

Certificate No.

29293

Regular Establishment.

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	2(3.75)											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	11 PH											
MAY	12 2 PH											
JUNE	12.15 PH											
JULY	13.75 PH											
AUGUST	14 PH											
SEPTEMBER	12 PH											
OCTOBER	12 PH											
NOVEMBER	13 PH											
DECEMBER	11 PH											

NAME: FREDERICK J. SULLIVAN,					Certificate No. 29293				
Last paid to:					CONCURRENT.				
Rate: 15									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 24 M.H.	1911. 1 7 24 M.H.	1915. 1 8 24 M.H.	1919. 1 13 24 M.H.	1923. 1 13 24 M.H.	1927. 1 13 36 PH	1931. 1 13 36 PH	1935. 1 13 36 PH	1939. 1 13 36 PH	1943. 1 13 36 PH
2 2 24 M.H.	2 10 24 M.H.	2 8 24 M.H.	2 12 24 M.H.	2 12 24 M.H.	2 12 24 M.H.	2 12 24 M.H.	2 12 24 M.H.	2 12 24 M.H.	2 12 24 M.H.
3 3 24 M.H.	3 9 24 M.H.	3 15 24 M.H.	3 13 24 M.H.	3 13 24 M.H.	3 13 24 M.H.	3 13 24 M.H.	3 13 24 M.H.	3 13 24 M.H.	3 13 24 M.H.
4 4 24 M.H.	4 6 24 M.H.	4 10 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.
1908. 1 1 24 M.H.	1 9 24 M.H.	1 9 24 M.H.	1 15 24 M.H.	1 15 24 M.H.	1 15 24 M.H.	1 15 24 M.H.	1 15 24 M.H.	1 15 24 M.H.	1 15 24 M.H.
2 2 24 M.H.	2 12 24 M.H.	2 12 24 M.H.	2 15 24 M.H.	2 15 24 M.H.	2 15 24 M.H.	2 15 24 M.H.	2 15 24 M.H.	2 15 24 M.H.	2 15 24 M.H.
3 3 24 M.H.	3 4 24 M.H.	3 10 24 M.H.	3 15 24 M.H.	3 15 24 M.H.	3 15 24 M.H.	3 15 24 M.H.	3 15 24 M.H.	3 15 24 M.H.	3 15 24 M.H.
4 4 24 M.H.	4 4 24 M.H.	4 9 24 M.H.	4 21 24 M.H.	4 21 24 M.H.	4 21 24 M.H.	4 21 24 M.H.	4 21 24 M.H.	4 21 24 M.H.	4 21 24 M.H.
1909. 1 1 24 M.H.	1 7 24 M.H.	1 9 24 M.H.	1 17 24 M.H.	1 17 24 M.H.	1 17 24 M.H.	1 17 24 M.H.	1 17 24 M.H.	1 17 24 M.H.	1 17 24 M.H.
2 2 24 M.H.	2 4 24 M.H.	2 8 24 M.H.	2 10 24 M.H.	2 10 24 M.H.	2 10 24 M.H.	2 10 24 M.H.	2 10 24 M.H.	2 10 24 M.H.	2 10 24 M.H.
3 3 24 M.H.	3 8 24 M.H.	3 10 24 M.H.	3 10 24 M.H.	3 10 24 M.H.	3 10 24 M.H.	3 10 24 M.H.	3 10 24 M.H.	3 10 24 M.H.	3 10 24 M.H.
4 4 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 14 36 M.H.	4 14 36 M.H.	4 14 36 M.H.	4 14 36 M.H.	4 14 36 M.H.	4 14 36 M.H.	4 14 36 M.H.
1910. 1 1 24 M.H.	1 12 24 M.H.	1 22 24 M.H.	1 16 36 M.H.	1 16 36 M.H.	1 16 36 M.H.	1 16 36 M.H.	1 16 36 M.H.	1 16 36 M.H.	1 16 36 M.H.
2 2 24 M.H.	2 15 24 M.H.	2 22 24 M.H.	2 13 36 M.H.	2 13 36 M.H.	2 13 36 M.H.	2 13 36 M.H.	2 13 36 M.H.	2 13 36 M.H.	2 13 36 M.H.
3 3 24 M.H.	3 16 24 M.H.	3 12 24 M.H.	3 13 36 M.H.	3 13 36 M.H.	3 13 36 M.H.	3 13 36 M.H.	3 13 36 M.H.	3 13 36 M.H.	3 13 36 M.H.
4 4 24 M.H.	4 9 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.	4 13 24 M.H.
GROUP 3 PAID					TO JUNE 4, 1922				



NAME		Sullivan, Frederick J.		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.	29,293	NAVY INVALID		Law:	
Service 1st class Fireman Lebanon					
Disability ---					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH
	15	July 19, 1922		Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				Jan 1, 1924	JAN 25 1924
				Remarks:	Now a beneficiary under sec 4757
				R.S. \$3.37 per mo.,	Ctf. 29293 R.E.

NAME:		Sullivan Frederick J.		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.	29293	NAVY INVALID		Concurrent	
Service:		1st Class Fireman "Chicago"			
Disability:		Vertigo			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis 8		21 Oct. 1898	30 Apr. 1912		
Fees:					
Transferred from: GROUP 3			Transferred to: Group 2 MAR 25 1916		
Died:		Bureau notified: Not co. in March 1916			
Remarks:					
Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S.					
at \$2 per month, Ctf. No. 29293					
Former Roll No.			Home:		



NAME FREDERICK J SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

29293

Fees

Concurrent

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	15											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	11	PH										
MAY	12	PH										
JUNE	12	PH										
JULY	13	PH										
AUGUST	14	PH										
SEPTEMBER	12	PH										
OCTOBER	12	PH										
NOVEMBER	13	PH										
DECEMBER	11	PH										

NAME: <u>Frederick J. Sullivan</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <u>29293</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Mch 1916</u>				Remarks: <u>Concurrent.</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4

GROUP 3

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sullivan Frederick J. Concurrent

Certificate No. 29293 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: 1" Cl. Fireman U.S.N.

Disability: 10 years service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8 Feb. 1912</u>	<u>13 Aug. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: Group 2 MAR 25 1916

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Now a pensioner under R.E.  
at \$ 8 per month, Ctf. No.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sullivan, Frederick J. CONCURRENT.

Certificate No. 29,293 NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1 cl. Fireman, U.S.N.

Disability: 10 years' service (To continue during life)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8 Feb. 1912</u>	<u>13 Aug. 1912</u>				
<u>Re-est</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Feb 8- 1917</u>	<u>March 27-1917</u>				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco, 10/21/13 Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 12/29/17

Died: WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:

Remarks: Endg. Feb. 7, 1917.  
Now a pensioner under Gen. Inv. Reg. Est. Sec. 29,293 @ \$ 8 per mo.  
Admitted Naval Home 1/1/16

Former Roll No. PH 214122



NAME: Frederick J. Sullivan REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 29293

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1916 Rate: 02 Remarks: Concurrent

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME: Frederick J. Sullivan REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 365-1 29,293

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks: CONCURRENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-677



NAME <b>Sullivan Freelove FORMER</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>961913</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>James A Hall</b>						
Service <b>Pt A 22 Mich Inf</b>						

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 24 1923	Jun 1 1925			
Died <i>Jan. 4, 1927</i> Reported <b>JAN 24 1927</b> Remarks: Elizabeth Shars, Gdn, \$800 Prob Ct St Clair Co, Mich. 8/10/25 Ev to G.A.O.- Sept 1925.  <div style="text-align: right;"><i>Edm. - La. sec. Mich.</i></div>						

NAME <b>Sullivan, George</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>763698</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt B 134 Ind</b>							
Disability							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>HOMES—Admitted</span> <span>Discharged</span> </div>					
	50	May 1, 1920							
	72	Sept 22, 1922							
Died <i>April 28, 1924</i> Reported <b>MAY 9 1924</b> Remarks: <i>Wm. S. Stone</i>									

NAME **Freelove Sullivan** **FORMER**Certificate No. **961913**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **✓ none**

Elizabeth Shars, Gdn.

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				14 30								
FEBRUARY				15 30								
MARCH				13 30								
APRIL				17 30								
MAY				15 30								
JUNE			6-520	10 30								
JULY			4 30	19 30								
AUGUST			4 30	16 30								
SEPTEMBER			14 30	20 30								
OCTOBER			19 30	14 30								
NOVEMBER			18 30	19 30								
DECEMBER			17 30	18 30								

Let the Bu  
3-1081 1/24  
D. 8/14  
R.

NAME **GEORGE SULLIVAN.**Certificate No. **763698**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		B-4 72	72									
MAY		4 72	4 72									
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Sullivan, Garnett* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt N 6" P.E. Mo. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>			<i>225 29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>20 10 June 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					

Fees: Died *10/6 1913* Accrued order dated *12/5/13*  
payable to widow *Sally Sullivan*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6, 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1767 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Sullivan Gennettie A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Joel M.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv 10 60<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>November 26 1917</i>	<i>February 5-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *David R. Poyner \$ 10.- MAR 15 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1922**

Remarks: Died *Jan 29 1922* reimbursement order dated *NOV 27 1922*  
payable to *Beatrice Reed*  
*M<sup>rs</sup> Leansboro, Illinois*

Former Roll No. **DEC 2 1922**  
**FEB 19 1919**



NAME: <i>Garnett Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>760222</i>							
Last paid to: <i>+520 2750</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4		
1908.	1	4/7	30.22	1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2				2		
	3	11	54		3	22			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	23/12		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4	6	7.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gennettie A. Sullivan</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>860.777</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1921</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	19	26
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sullivan George</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>35680</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Master at Arms - U.S.S. Grampus &amp; Gr. Western.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 July 1905</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1905</i>				
		<i>16 Jan'y 1907</i>	<i>18 Feby 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4728</i>				Home: <i>HH</i>			

NAME: <b>SULLIVAN, GEORGE</b>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <b>35680</b>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: <i>Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Special Act.</i>					
Service: <b>Master at Arms, U.S.S. Grampus &amp; Great Western.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20 Mar. 1909</b>	<b>3 Apr. 1909</b>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>FEB 17 1911</b>	<b>MAR 8 1911</b>	<b>Special Act.</b>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>Act 6/27/90</b>				Home: <i>HH</i>			



NAME: <u>George Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>35680</u>											
Last paid to: <u>March 4. 1908.</u>				Rate: <u>10 12</u>				Remarks: <u>HH</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>15 36 H.H.</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>16 36 H.H.</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>15 36 H.H.</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>15 36 H.H.</u>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<u>GROUP 3</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE SULLIVAN</u>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <u>35680</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 March '09 at 12</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Sullivan George</i>				(D-2. A. 6.)			
Certificate No. <i>35680</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Service: <i>Master-at-Arms, U.S. Navy</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	25	MAY 20, 1912	JUL 26 1912				
INCREASE	30	MAR 17 1914	APR 3 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>21 July 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1915 3-1081</i>					
Remarks:							
<i>W</i> Died <i>July 21, 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 28 1915</i> <i>payable to widow Christianna Sullivan, 211 East Fort Ave. Baltimore Md.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Civil War. JAN 11 1916</i>				Home: <i>2676</i>			
ORIGINAL							

GEORGE SULLIVAN,

76 76

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

35680

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	10	90 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3		DEAD		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/16	48-		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	X X X			2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	11 75 H.H.			3				3				3		
	4				4	13 H.H.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 H.H.			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11 H.H.			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 H.H.			3				3				3		
	4				4	19 75 H.H.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11 75 H.H.			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	12 87 S			2				2				2		
	3				3	14 90 SH			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 90 SH			4				4				4		

(J-P. A. 1a)

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt F 39 Ill Inf

## Disability

Date	Oct 12 1924	Reported	NOV 12 1924
Remarks	Letter to Fine 10/2-24		

**NAME:**

**Certificate No.**

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law :**

~~Law:~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

### Service:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>22 Mch. 1907</del>	<del>20 Sept 1907</del>	<del>Res.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>8 July 1912</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>22 Aug 1910</del>	<del>14 Sep. 1910</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Aug 1915</del>	<del>15 May 1913</del>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40		JUN 10 1918	

**Fees:**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: **SECTION 7** **NOV 8 1918**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**Home :**

Dis 9/20/9



NAME  
GEORGE SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 99989

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907

Rate:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 11	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	18 120 NH	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	12 120 NH	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 72	3	9 120 NH	3	4	3	
4	16 44 13	4	7	4	5 81 40	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 38	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
2	8	2	5-22 7980	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Paym. to No.	2	
3	8	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 40 20	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: *Sullivan, George* (S-P. A. L.) 326-5

Certificate No. *511734* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr St 54 Ky Intd V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	21 Aug 01.	24 Mar 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1914* 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5708* Home: *D. H.* 6-661

NAME: *Sullivan, George* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *762321* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ *Act of Feb. 6, 1907* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *misc., 957 mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>mch, 1895</i>	<i>16 May, 1895</i>	<i>Rest. &amp; Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1915</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1908</i>			<i>to end 19 July 1916</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>			<i>Hyable to Annie M. Sullivan, widow.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *12 Portland St. Worcester, Mass.* Transferred to: *17 Portland St. Worcester, Mass.*

Died: *July 19 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1916* 3-888

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56 - BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-691



NAME: <i>George Sullivan</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>5-11.734</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>326.305 D.H.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 <i>D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 <i>D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 <i>D</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 <i>D</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 <i>D</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 <i>D</i>	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 <i>D</i>		2	12	C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36 <i>D</i>		3	10	C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	36 C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 <i>A</i>	1914.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36 <i>D</i>		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 <i>D</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>GEORGE SULLIVAN,</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>25008</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	24		2	11			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3	10	36		3	<b>DEAD</b>			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	9/16	52 <i>80</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sullivan George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

22572 53935

Certificate No.

763698

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pri. B134 Ind.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12	2	Mar, 1907.	OCT 23 1907	72		Sept. 22-1922	Feb. 17-1923
Reissue 24	2	Mar 1910	9 Apr. 1910				
Inc. 50		MAY 1- 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

44675

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-190

58879

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sullivan, George DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

873479

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri co C 28 Ill vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	17	Jan 1906	10 Feb 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 1- 1910

Bureau notified:

3-1081- cf. Notice of death, to Borm 3/2/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

B 19  
154

Home:

C/18/09

6-681



[illegible][illegible]

NAME: Sullivan, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997.038 ARMY INVALID. 326,310  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
~~Act of February 8, 1907~~

Service: R-13-2-Ms 7 Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>15 Nov 08</del>	<del>15 Dec 08</del>				
REISSUE	<del>10</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>FEB 20 1913</del>				
INCREASE	<del>2</del>	<del>15 Nov 1913</del>	<del>DEC 30 1913</del>				
Fees:	<u>32 JUN 10 1918</u>						
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 14 1919 3-1082</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 3 1919</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1432-02</u>				Home: <u>C. H.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Sullivan, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166819 ARMY INVALID. 27720-0  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
~~Act of February 8, 1907~~

Service: Mus'n B. 170 N. Y. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>6 Sep 1911</del>	<del>Oct 1911</del>				
		<del>may 1913</del>					
		<del>18 Apr 1918</del>					
		<del>40 Apr 18 1920</del>					
		<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>					
Fees: <u>none</u>							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>St. John, Cal</u>				<u>San Francisco, Cal</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>San Del - 150</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>George Sullivan</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1918</u>				Certificate No. <u>997 038</u>							
Last paid to: <u>2 - DEC 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u><del>32</del> 32</u>				Remarks: <u>326.310</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	D	1915.	1	12 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH	1919.	1	15 96	CH
	2				2	12 45	D		2	11 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH		2	11 96	CH
	3				3	14 45	D		3	15 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH		3	12 96	CH
	4				4	15 45	D		4	14 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1	19 45	D	1916.	1	11 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH	1920.	1		
	2				2	14 45	D		2	15 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH		2		
	3				3	16 45	D		3	14 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH		4		
1909.	1	12 45.90	D	1913.	1	12	C. H.	1917.	1	13 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH	1921.	1		
	2	11 45	D		2	10	C. H.		2	11 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH		2		
	3	11 45	D		3	17 57	C. H.		3	12 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH		3		
	4	12 45	D		4	13 67 <sup>50</sup>	C. H.		4	12 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH		4		
1910.	1	11 45	D	1914.	1	13 67 <sup>50</sup>	C. H.	1918.	1	13 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH	1922.	1		
	2	11 45	D		2	16 67 <sup>50</sup>	C. H.		2	12 67 <sup>50</sup>	CH		2		
	3	16 45	D		3	15 67 <sup>50</sup>	C. H.		3	11 94 <sup>10</sup>	CH		3		
	4	45	D		4	12 67 <sup>50</sup>	C. H.		4	14 96	CH		4		

NAME: <u>George Sullivan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1166819</u>							
Last paid to: <u>George Sullivan</u>				Rate: <u>18 24</u>				Remarks: <u>40 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Sullivan, George

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1193175

Disability Pt. C 115 N. Y. Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Orig

50

July 26, 1920  
~~May 1, 1920~~

Inc

72

July 31, 1925

Nov 4, 1925

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 11 1925

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1193175

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 50 July 26, 1920 Sept 23, 1921

Fees:

Lyndon D. DeWan 10 1921 18 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 4 1921

6-691

NAME **GEORGE SULLIVAN**

Certificate No.

Fees

**1193175**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— **50-- 59- 72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

**50**

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.

**1193175**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 50	2
3	3	3	3	1 4 50	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 50	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 50	3
4	4	4	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1		1929. 1
2	2	2	2	Fee	2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4	10 7/3 33	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 150	2
3	3	3	3	4 150	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4

NAME: **Sullivan George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1146128** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pri B g 2. S. Vol Inf.**

Disability: **Disease of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	17 Dec 1906	30 Apr 1908				
Inc	17	May 28. 1915	Dec 23. 1915				

Fees: **\$25 issue 4/30/08**

**2 Byington & Wilson GROUP 2.**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **1**

Remarks: **W** **7/6**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** | Home: 6-681

NAME **Sullivan, George A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,285,350** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C. 5th Pa. Inf.**

Disability: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	24	Oct. 1, 1924	April 16, 1926				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					<b>AUG 27 1920</b>

Remarks: **Deduct time fm Oct. 1, 1924 to Dec. 22, 1924 incl. and \$65.61 for payments by Veterans Bureau (Compensation). Dropped because placed on Retirement List of Army effective Aug 29 1928**

**Sept 4/29 refund \$446.67**

**C/D 2301 \$366.67 #7871 \$80. 10/23/29**

**check #22369606 #40. Sept. 4/29 cancelled**



NAME:

George Sullivan

Certificate No.

1146128

Last paid to

ORIGINAL

Rate:

17

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		58	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	51		2	4	17
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	51		3	4	17
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	51		4	4	17
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	5	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17
	2		27 99 40		2	8	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17
	3		8 18		3	8	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17
	4		9 18		4	7	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1		9 18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2		6 18		2	4	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3		6 18		3	4	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4		6 18		4	4	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1		7 18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2		6 18		2	4	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3		18		3	4	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4		15 18		4		18		4	4	51		4		51		4		

NAME

George A. Sullivan

Certificate No.

1,285,350

Fees

✓ No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				40	40	40	40					
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

\*canceled

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sullivan, George B

Certificate No.

153 065

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Corp A 16 Ind vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct 15 1920		VB		MAY 10 1930
				Died <i>April 28 1930</i> Remarks:		

NAME:

Sullivan, George B

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

153065

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pt &amp; Corp A 16 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>25 June 1910</del>	<del>26 Oct 1910</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	JUN 7, 1912	MAY 3, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>25 Feb 11, 1913</del>				<i>Dec 12 Oct 15, 1920</i>	<i>June 17, 1921</i>
Fees:		<del>80 Feb 11, 1918</del>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUN 28 1921							
JUN 21 1913				Home: W.H.			
GENERAL LAW							

6-051



NAME GEORGE B SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Fees

153065

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH 3 FE	8 WH 7 WH	7 WH 72	8 WH 72							
FEBRUARY		9 WH 9 WH	9 WH 9 WH	8 WH 7 WH	8 WH 7 WH							
MARCH		8 WH 9 FE	10 WH 9 WH	8 WH 7 WH	8 WH 7 WH							
APRIL	21	WH 9 WH	8 WH 8 WH	7 WH 7 WH	7 WH 8 WH							
MAY	9	WH 8 WH	7 WH 8 WH	7 WH 8 WH	7 WH 8 WH							
JUNE	9	WH 10 WH	9 WH 9 WH	7 WH 7 WH	7 WH 8 WH							
JULY	10	WH 9 WH	7 WH 7 WH	7 WH 7 WH	7 WH 9 WH							
AUGUST	14	WH 8 WH	10 WH 9 WH	8 WH 8 WH	7 WH 7 WH							
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9 WH	10 WH 7 WH	7 WH 7 WH	7 WH 9 WH							
OCTOBER	9	WH 9 WH	8 WH 7 WH	7 WH 7 WH	8 WH 9 WH							
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8 FE	9 WH 8 WH	8 WH 8 WH	7 WH 9 WH							
DECEMBER	8	WH 9 FE	9 WH 6 WH	8 WH 8 WH	10 WH							

NAME:

George B Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

153065

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 40 50

1920 FEB 1 1921

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11 75-W.H.		1919.	1	17 120 WH		1923.	1	11 216 WH	
	2				2	17			2	12 75 W.H.			2	13 120 WH			2	9 72 WH	
	3				3	17			3	16 75-WH			3	13 120 WH			3	9 72 WH	
	4				4				4	11 75 WH			4	13 120 WH			4	8 72 WH	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14 75 WH		1920.	1	15 120 WH		1924.	1	10 72 WH	
	2				2				2	17 75 WH			2	15 120 WH			2	8 72 WH	
	3				3	26			3	14 75 WH			3	15 161 WH			3	10 72 WH	
	4				4	31 18 W.H.			4	13 75 WH			4	14 150 WH			4	Trans. to Mo.	
	1				1	25 W.H.			1	5 75 WH			1	12 150 WH				Payment Card	
1909.	2			1913.	2	30 36 10 WH		1917.	2	14 75 WH		1921.	2	14 150 WH		1925.	2		
	3				3	18 W.H.			3	15 75 WH			3	15 216 WH			3		
	4				4	19 75 W.H.			4	14 75 WH			4	14 216 WH			4		
	1				1	12 75 W.H.		1919.	1	Inc. 78 WH			1	5 216 WH			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	12 75 W.H.		1918.	2	90 WH		1922.	2	9 216 WH		1926.	2		
	3				3	12 75 W.H.			3	13 WH			3				3		
	4				4	14 75 W.H.			4	14 120 WH			4				4		



NAME: *Sullivan George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153,065* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. A 16 Ind. V.I.*

Disability: *Loss of rt forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 4 Mch. 1891</i>	<i>26 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *940* Home: *ad 117/10* 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan George D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *478661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Capt & Sgt; 6 186 reg V.I.*

Disability: *Chas. diarr. & dis of rec. Rheum & res dis heart & mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept 02</i>	<i>25 Feb 03</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Jan 23 1914</i>	<i>MAR 17 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>8 Mch 1909</i>				
		<i>19 23 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Adams Center, N. Y.*

Died: *9/2/14* Bureau notified: **SEP 29 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 31 1914* 6-681

*Died Sept 2, 1914. Accrued order dated Dec 7, 1914 payable to widow *Deidama E. Sullivan**

NAME: <i>George B. Sullivan</i>												Certificate No. <i>153.06.5</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10.</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>117</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>FEB. 6. 1907</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George D. Sullivan</i>												Certificate No. <i>478661</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 192250</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>44<sup>25</sup></i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>936</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>8.17m 17.47</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>57</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>426</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>945</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>57</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Sullivan, George D.

Certificate No.

665266

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl &amp; Sgt. F. 4 Sav. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		152 Mch 1907	14 Aug 1907				
		20 18 Mch 1910	2 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

21 Apr 1911

Bureau notified:

MAY 16 1911

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 6/26/11

Former Roll No.

949 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-481

NAME:

Sullivan George L.

DEAD-REPORT'D  
MAR 31 1910

33646 1/8

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

450 914

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th 1907

Service:

1st Lt E 25 Ky Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	28 Feb 07	JUN 7 1907				
Accd			JUN 22 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

28 Mar 10

Bureau notified:

28 Mar 1910

Sent to Com of Bureau

Remarks:

Pay to widow Ellen R

DEAD-REPORT'D  
MAR 31 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

Nat'l Home.

6-481





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, George W.

Certificate No. 1097542 : ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. E. 14. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6. 18 Dec. 1879</u>	<u>23. Mar. 1880</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16. 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 31 1917 Death reported by: T. M. at Folsom, W. Va

Remarks: Died Oct 16 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1918 Folsom

payable to widow Maggie B. W. Va

Former Roll No. 10977 Home: MAR 27 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, George W.

Certificate No. 174747 : ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR 1912.

Service: Corp G 58 and 1 Lt Col 146 Ind Inf

Disability: Dis of L lung and dis & res loss of sight of R eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 17</u>		<u>16 Feb 87</u>	<u>3 Feb 91</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Dec 1912</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 7/2/15 Bureau notified: JUL 15 1915

Remarks: Check No. 20250 Dated JUL 4 1915

payable to widow Elizabeth Sullivan

Hazel Dell, Ill.

Former Roll No. 28439 Home: OCT 4 1915



NAME: <u>George H. Sullivan</u>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <u>109,542</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>6.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13			2	7			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2	8			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>George H. Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>174,747</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1730</u>				Remarks: <u>19575<sup>a</sup></u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911		
	3				3	10		
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	
	2				2	9	NDL	
	3				3	26	MMN	
	4				4	12/20	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	
	2				2	4		
	3				3	4		
	4				4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90	

**GROUP 1**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**



NAME

Sullivan, George W

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

248447

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 7 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

72

Mar. 10, 1923.

June 30, 1923.

Died

Remarks:

Jan 24 1926 | Report MAR 26 1926 1926  
CK

Died

payable to widow

Jan 24 1926 Accrued order dated APR 1 1926

payable to widow

Hannah Sullivan, Nevada, Missouri

NAME:

Sullivan, George W

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

248447

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pr E 7" Ill V. &amp;

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

15-26 Oct 1910

20 Feb 1911

Inc.

30

Oct 16, 1915

May 12, 1916

OF MAY 11, 1912

40

JUN 10 1918

rr

23-17 May 1912

30 Aug 1912

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1057 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-661

NAME GEORGE W SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

248447

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	6 50								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

248447

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 23 30. 140 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 12	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 22 10/15	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 14	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 69	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 69	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 69	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, George W.*

Certificate No. *248447* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. E 7 Ill. V.I.*

Disability: *Shell contusion of left shldr. & ch. diar. & res. dis. rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Oct. 1902	17 Feb. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1057* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, George W

Certificate No. 790 424 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 114 Ill Vols

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 15, 1920	Feb. 4, 1921		

Letter to Fine 1/6-27  
 Dis. *Jan 31, 1926*  
 Reported JAN 26 1927  
 Remarks: *to wife Debbie Ann*  
*fr Mar 4, 1899. a/c Des.*  
*C.C. Aug 29, 1917*



NAME: <u>George W. Sullivan</u>												Certificate No. <u>248447</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME George W. Sullivan  
Certificate No. 790 424  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Debbie Ann Sullivan

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	72	72	72	72	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY	16	36P 15	36P 13	36P 13								
FEBRUARY	34	36P 12	36P 12	36P 12								
MARCH	22	36P 12	36P 11	36P 11								
APRIL	27	36P 20	36P 12	36P 12								
MAY	14	36P 13	36P 13	36P 13								
JUNE	14	36P 14	36P 20	36P 20								
JULY	16	36P 18	36P 17	36P 17								
AUGUST	22	36P 13	36P 13	36P 13								
SEPTEMBER	15	36P 16	36P 14	36P 14								
OCTOBER	15	36P 14	36P 13	36P 13								
NOVEMBER	16	36P 14	36P 11	36P 11								
DECEMBER	17	36P 15	36P 12	36P 12								

NAME: *Sullivan, George W.* SPECIAL ACT. *3782* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *90.444* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Priv. R. 114" Ill. Enls.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>ISSUE 72</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15-1920</i>	<i>FEB 4 1921</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 7-14</i>	<i>Sept 5-14</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Home:			
Remarks: <i>X Suspended from Mar. 4, 1899 C.O. Dec. 1, 1916</i> <i>Check # 3027514 for \$1.50, dated Dec. 4, 1916, canceled.</i> <i>Pay to wife Debbie Ann Sullivan fr. Mar. 4, 1899</i> <i>"Re Desertion" O.O. Aug. 29, 1917.</i> Former Roll No. <i>FEB 2 1918 - 664/5 - 1913</i>							

NAME: *Sullivan George W.* 1005 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *927 841.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *P. A. 24" Mich. 78.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May '07</i>	<i>8 Jan. '08</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1 1913</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>May 21, 1917</i>				JUN 28 1917			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 439942 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 canceled</i>				318 Spring St.			
Died: <i>May 21, 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 2 1918</i>				Grand Lodge			
Former Roll No. <i>30.612 74</i>				FEB 1 1918 ORIGINAL			
				17370			



NAME: George H. Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 790.424

Last paid to: Rate: ~~21~~ ~~21~~ ~~21~~ Remarks: 72 wife, Debbie Ann Sullivan

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	14	75P ✓	1923.	1	9	19	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	150		2	20	75P ✓		2	13	36P ✓		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	150		3	16	75P ✓		3	13	36P ✓		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	150		4	18	75P ✓		4	12	19		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4/6	75P ✓	1924.	1	17	36P ✓	1928.	1		
	2	10	72		2	7	72		2	4	150		2	4/19	75P ✓		2	15	36P ✓		2		
	3	11	72		3	7	72		3	4	150		3	27	75P ✓		3	15	36P ✓		3		
	4	14	72		4	24	72		4	21	75P ✓		4	1/25/21	75P ✓		4	4	21		4		
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	21	75P ✓	1921.	1	4/18	114.97 P ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	75		2	21	75P ✓		2	18	108P ✓		2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3	27	75P ✓		3	20	108P ✓		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	18	75P ✓		4	19	108P ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	21	75P ✓	1922.	1	130	108P ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	72		2	4	90		2	20	75P ✓		2	22	108P ✓		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	23	90		3	27	75P ✓		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	150		4	16	75P ✓		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George H. Sullivan Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 927 841

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~21~~ ~~21~~ ~~21~~ 21- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	31/08	34.67		4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	2	53 67	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	18	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	9	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	2	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	2	63	1918.	1	2/1/18	54 60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	63		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		



(2-F. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Hamilton L.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *280637* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt E 48" Ky Inf V.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>					
<i>27</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Died: *Oct. 3-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1919*

Remarks: *1160 10/3 1919 Accrued order dated 9-11-22*  
*payable to widow. Nancy R.*

Former Roll No. *9893 Gen. Law* Home: *SEP 15 1922*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Hannah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *247479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Sullivan, Patrick*

Service: *Cn E 11" Mo V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Jan 1888</i>	<i>12 Sept 1888</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *Sept. 13, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1920*

Remarks: *1160 7/31/20 Reimbursement order dated June 6-1921*  
*payable to Robert S. Sullivan.*

Former Roll No. *8913* JUN 10 1921

NAME:

Hamilton Sullivan

280637

Last paid to:

4 Feb 1908

Rate:

18-2 1/2 - 27-38

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:				Date:				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
4 Feb. 1908				12-21-27-28-29																			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1 9 45				1 4 81				1 4 114				C 28 76				1			
2				2 10 45				2 4 81				2 4 114				2 GROUP 2				2			
3				3 15 45				3 4 81				3 4 114				3				3			
4				4 9 45				4 4 81				4 <del>114</del>				4				4			
3/13 360				1 9 45				1 4 81				1 <del>GROUP 2</del>				1				1			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
2 11 45				2 8 45				2 4 81				2				2				2			
3 13 45				3 19 45				3 4 81				3				3				3			
4 9 45				4 7 45				4 4 81				4				4				4			
1 10 45				1 4 81				1 4 81				1				1				1			
2 10 45				2 4 81				2 4 81				2				2				2			
3 10 45				3 4 81				3 4 81				3				3				3			
4 8 45				4 4 81				4 4 81				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1 10 45				1 4 81				1 4 81				1				1				1			
2 10 45				2 4 81				2 4 81				2				2				2			
3 10 45				3 4 81				3 4 81				3				3				3			
4 8 45				4 4 81				4 4 81				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1 10 45				1 4 81				1 4 81				1				1				1			
2 9 45				2 4 81				2 4 81				2				2				2			
3 9 45				3 4 81				3 4 100.80				3				3				3			
4 9 45				4 4 81				4 4 114				4				4				4			

6-581

NAME:

Yannah Sullivan

Certificate No.

247479

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

GENERAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3				
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3			3				
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4				
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	6/23		2			2				
	3			3	4 36		3	GROUP 2		3			3				
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2				
	3	11		3	4 36		3			3			3				
	4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4				

6-581



NAME: *Sullivan, Hannah* #

Certificate No. *303,756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri, D 60*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>11 July, 1890</i>	<i>14 Sept, 1891</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *April 11, 1909* Reptd. by *L. Hood* Bureau notified: *June 15, 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5. BOSTON, MASS.* *399-48 So. Fall River Mass* 6-579

NAME: *Sullivan, Hannah* #

Certificate No. *398,905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Owen*

Service: *Pri, Unassg'd 12 Ct.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>22 Nov, 1893</i>	<i>12 July, 1894</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *12/23/1910* Reptd. by *P. m.* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26. BOSTON, MASS.* *New Hartford Conn* 6-579



NAME: HANNAH SULLIVAN,				12069				Certificate No. 303,756											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HANNAH SULLIVAN,				12070				Certificate No. 398,905											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan Hannah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *436899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius Sullivan*

Service: *Pvt Co K 69 NY Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	28 Aug 1896	16 Jan 1897	Mary	28 Aug 1896	19 Aug 1908
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13221</i>						

NAME *Sullivan Hannah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *729 472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Pt E 162 N Y V I & Co I 20 Vet Res Corps*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 19, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 15 1925</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME:

Hannah Sullivan

Act of Apr. 17, 1905

436.899

Last paid to:

DEC 4 - 1906

Date:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	18		1915.	1	23 36		1919.	1	29 75		1923.	1	25 90	
	2	19			2	16			2	29 36			2	7/7 75			2	30	
	3	18			3	15			3	4/8 36			3	10/3 75			3		
	4	19			4	16			4	30 36			4	13/20 75			4	26 90	
	1	17 30			1	19			1	25 36			1	4/3 75			1	30	
1908.	2	16 36		1912.	2	14		1916.	2	28 36		1920.	2	7/2 75		1924.	2		
	3	15 49 07			3	13			3	27 36			3	10/4 95			3	24 90	
	4	14 36			4	21			4	15/17 36			4	13/21 90			4	30	
	1	15 36			1	20			1	20 36			1	29 90			1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	27		1917.	2	7/11 36		1921.	2	7/2 90		1925.	2		
	3	17			3	19 2			3	27 36			3	11/12 90			3		
	4	16			4	16/14 36			4	15/16 36			4	11/10 22 90			4		
	1	15			1	24 36			1	1/3 75			1	28 90			1		
1910.	2	17		1914.	2	27 36		1918.	2	7/6 75		1922.	2	24 90			2		
	3	16			3	25 36			3	10/5 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	20			4	24 36			4	28 75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME

HANNAH SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

729472

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3-1081  
12/10

NAME: <i>Sullivan Hannah</i>		(G-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>729472</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>Jeremiah Sullivan</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt 6 162 Inf 2d Co. I. 20 &amp; B C</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>	<i>18 Sept 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Ind</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Frank A. Butts</i>			
<i>\$10</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-579

NAME: <i>Sullivan Hannah</i>		(G-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>971685</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS
Name of Soldier: <i>George W</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E 7 111 Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 8 1926</i>	<i>Apr 1 1926</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died		<i>Mar. 11, 1930.</i>	
Reported		<i>APR 12 1930</i>	
Remarks:			

6-573



NAME: <i>7<sup>a</sup> Hannah Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>729472</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	22	4 30
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Hannah Sullivan</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>971685</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS	
Fees <b>none</b>			
RATE—		30	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL	6 56	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Sullivan, Hannah A.</i>		52949				
Certificate No. <i>13. 793</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.				
Name of Sailor: <i>Patrick Sullivan alias John White</i>						
Service: <i>Ldsman. USS's Ohio Mississippi &amp; Onondaga</i>						
7.3 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1897</i>	<i>26 July, 1900</i>				
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 6, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>1452 Linden St. Oakland, Cal.</i>						
<i>1457 Chestnut 1911 Chestnut</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>116/5-71/15-201</i>				6-576		



NAME: *Hannah C. Sullivan*Certificate No. *73.793*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~£~~ *1* ~~£~~ *20*Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan, Hannah H.*

Certificate No. *58,3170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *Pri, m 4 H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 May, 1904</i>	<i>29 Nov, 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/4/10 (Pri.)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>65.</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>main St Georgetown Mass 079</i>						

NAME: *Sullivan, Hannah H.* (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *384602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CERTIFIED 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Sullivan, Darius*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt 24<sup>th</sup> Reg V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 100 Apr 1892</i>	<i>18 Oct 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 14, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8919</i>						



NAME:

HANNAH H. SULLIVAN,

12078

Certificate No.

583,170

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		0 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		card 1/11		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Hannah J. Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		13		2		4 51		2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 51		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		21		3		4 51		3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4		15		4		7 56 60		4		<del>4 80</del>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		4 5		4		4 60 64 62		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		51		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		11		3		51		3				3				3		
	4		11		4		51		4		4 75		4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Hanora*

Certificate No. <i>6791</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>WIDOW, INDIAN WARS</b>
-----------------------------	-------------	--------------------------------

Name of Soldier: *Sullivan, Patrick*

Service: *Pt A 3 W S Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Oct 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Katherine Patterson,*  
Remarks: *Chicago, Ill.*

Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1910**

Former Roll No. *418*

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Hairnet* *68, 140*

Certificate No. <i>523,681</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>
--------------------------------	-------------	-----------------------------------

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E.*

Service: *Sgt Hb- 102 Pa V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Sept 1901	29 Nov 1901			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died: *9/24/10 Steubenville O*  
Remarks:

Bureau notified: *4/26/11*

Former Roll No. *631*

6-679





(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Sullivan Harriet*

Certificate No. *756663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jerry Sullivan*

Service: *Pvt. 145 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	2	<i>Feb. 17, 1913</i>	<i>APR 18 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 J. W. Shaffer 4/17/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

0-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **SULLIVAN HARRIETT C**

Certificate No. **486937** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **David A.**

Service: **Pt I-23 Ind**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct 9 1911	Ada	Aug 4-11	To continue during period of helplessness
Died: <i>July 16, 1927</i>						
Reported: <b>AUG 3 1927</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME <b>HARRIET SULLIVAN,</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 12, 1908,</i>				Certificate No. <b>756663</b>															
Last paid to: <b>756663</b>				Rate: <b>25-30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME:

Sullivan, Harriet D.

Dead

Certificate No.

673 904

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Corp. C, 10 Conn.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	27 Oct. 1908	27 Jan. 1909

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 27, 1914

Bureau notified:

March 2, 1914

Remarks:

Copy of 22-5-94 dated March 19, 1914 cancelled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Harriet D. Sullivan

12093

Certificate No.

673,904

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4	18.14.00			4	1			4				4				4		
	1	1036			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	X		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	438			4				4				4		
	1	14			1	436			1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sullivan; Harriet M.</i>		(S-P. A. C.)	
Certificate No. <i>17,317</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>
Name of Sailor: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>Act'g 2" Asst. Engr. U.S.N.</i>			
<i>W</i> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 April 1905</i>	<i>29 June, 1905</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1905</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 25-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 19 1919</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 24 1916</i>			
6-676			



NAME:

1803 HARRIET M. SULLIVAN, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

17,317

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	13	36		1	9			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	30	1912.	2	12			2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	15	36		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	21		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Sullivan Harriett C* (2-P. A. 1) *46970*

Certificate No. *486 937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *David A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. I. 23 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1219</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>15 Dec 99</i>	<i>Inc. 6, May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Ada J.</i>	<i>Aug 21-94</i>	<i>To Continue</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				<i>during period</i>
Fees:	<i>None 10/9/11</i>					<i>of helplessness.</i>
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Inc 10/9/11 to include Helpless Children</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>42314 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sullivan, Harvey F* (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *399560* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. K. 113\* O. V. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1921.</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1927</i>			<i>Sept 1, 1927</i>	<i>SEP 12 1927</i>
<i>me 90</i>		<i>July 25 1927</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
<i>to end</i>		<i>Sept 1, 1927</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pay wid Susan E Sullivan Mulvane Kans</i>							

6-671

Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
4 Aug 11/0 & Supp issue						30																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	18 42	1919.		1	20 81	1923.		1	9 9 36	1927.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	15 42			2	10 81			2	10 9 36			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	14 42			3	8 81			3	11 8 36			3	
		4				4	7 48			4	13 42			4	8 81			4	12 14 36			4	
1909.		1		1912.		1	7 48	1916.		1	15 42	1920.		1	11 81	1924.		1	11 9 36	1928.		1	
		2				2	5 48			2	20 42			2	14 81			2	12 12 36			2	
		3				3	7 48			3	19 42			3	11 108 <sup>90</sup>			3				3	
		4				4	7 48			4	14 42			4	15 108			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	3/3 48	1917.		1	17 42	1921.		1	10 108	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	19 48			2	19 42			2	13 108			2				2	
		3	4 36			3	8 48			3	21 42			3	12 108			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	20 48			4	13 54 <sup>13</sup>			4	10 108			4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	14 48	1918.		1	15 81	1922.		1	8 108	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 36			2	14 48			2	11 81			2	16 108			2				2	
		3	6 36			3	18 48			3	12 81			3	10 108			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	18 43 <sup>20</sup>			4	9 81			4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4. 1926			4				4	

NAME		HARVEY F SULLIVAN											
Certificate No.		399560											
Fees		No fee											
GROUP 2													
RATE—		72 40											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4		72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4		72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72		72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

11-8940



NAME: *Sullivan, Harvey F.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *399.560* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Pt. K, 113" Ohio V. I.*

Disability: *Chronic. Pres. det. of acct.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>June 1901</del>	<del>25 Jan 1902</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 24 1912</del>	<del>Aug. 14 14<sup>x</sup></del>
<del>16</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>3 Dec 1912</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Aug. 15 14</del>	<del>Aug. 15 19</del>
				<del>27</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Aug. 15 19</del>	
				<del>38</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Jan. 15, 1921 + Feb. 7, 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *+ Revis. to correct rate + allow increase.*

Former Roll No. *3282* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Harvey M.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *970.360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Gr G 17" Lee V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>July 1909</del>	<del>11 Aug. 1909</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 22-1913</del>	<del>Feb 27-1914</del>
<del>14</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>25 Jan 1913</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 22-1917</del>	
				<del>27</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 22-1922</del>	
				<del>30</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 10-1918</del>	
				<del>38</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 22-1919</del>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Sept. 6-1921 - Oct. 27-1921*

Died: *Nov. 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1921*

Remarks: *Nov. 12 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 6 1922*  
*payable to widow. Effie*

Former Roll No. *2167* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *MAY 12 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>Harvey F. Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>399,560</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#1 X 10 21 50</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	1	4	<i>114</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		2	4	<i>114</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2		
	3				3				3	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		3	4	<i>114</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		4	4	<i>114</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	1	4	<i>114</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		2	4	<i>114</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>	<i>24 25</i>		3	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		3	4	<i>151<sup>20</sup></i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>10 37</i>		4	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1	<i>2</i>		1917.	1	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		2	4	<i>216</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	4			3	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		3	4	<i>216</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4	4	<i>48</i>		4	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		4	4	<i>216</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	4	<i>48</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>	1922.	1	4	<i>216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	4	<i>48</i>		2	4	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		2	4	<i>216</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	4	<i>48</i>		3	4	<i>94<sup>20</sup></i>		3	4	<i>216</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	5	<i>62<sup>67</sup></i>		4	4	<i>114</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Harvey M. Sullivan</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
				Certificate No. <i>970360</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#2 X 50 16 21 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	12			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	93 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	22 <sup>55</sup>		1917.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc. 51 <sup>50</sup>	3		4	150	3				3				
	4	12 <sup>38</sup>			4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	10	42 <sup>53</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	MAR 12	43 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		820 21 <sup>60</sup>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2		49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	79 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: SULLIVAN, HELEN

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

920,986

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Former Widow

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Grace

Service:

Priv E, 46th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 28, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 14, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

A. Holmes \$ 10 NOV 9 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 24 1922

6-579

NAME:

Sullivan, Helen E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

678333

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Bowling F

Service:

Orin a 2 Tex 207 car

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	20 Aug 1900	3 April 1909
		12 Apr 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Edward B. Bowling	Aug 1900	13 Sep 1900.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6-579



NAME: HELEN SULLIVAN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 920,986											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		

NAME: Helen E. Sullivan				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 678333											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25+30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		

NAME:

Sullivan, Henry M.

Certificate No.

38,437

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Lds. U.S.N. No. Car., Arthur, 2d Brooklyn

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	12	23 Sept. 1907	27 Nov. 1907				
Reid	19	27 May 1912	25 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

15 Mar. 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 15 1914

Remarks:

Toget. Home Dis. 6/25/09.

Former Roll No.

34072

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Henry M. Sullivan 3467

Certificate No.

38437

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate:

12 19

Remarks:

To get Home

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		6		2				2				2			
3				3		12		3				3				3			
4	9	33	57	4		5		4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	33	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8		TH	2		8		2				2				2			
3	9		TH	3		14		3				3				3			
4	7		TH	4		24	43.63	4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	TH	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7		TH	2		4		2				2				2			
3	10	36		3		4		3				3				3			
4	6			4		4	57	4				4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	17			2		4	57	2				2				2			
3	10			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			

Check No. 4792

Dated JUN 4 1914

Canceled.



NAME <b>Sullivan Hepzibah</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>851,091</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph</b>						
Service <b>Pt. G. 97 N. Y. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>March 27, 1920.</b>						
Reported <b>APR 16 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Sullivan Hepzibah</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>851,091</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1900</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph.</b>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Service: <b>Pt. G. 97<sup>th</sup> New York Inf</b>						
ISSUES: <b>Married 1900.</b>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 25		January 8, 1918	August 19, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>eb fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>AUG 27 1918</b>						

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
							GROUP 1 PAID		
							TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Sullivan Hester A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *47000*

Certificate No. *282054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Mamoa*

Service: *P. G. 42 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 Jan 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42326 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Sullivan Aetlie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No. *815833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Achilles B.*

Service: *Priv. G. 82 Ind. Inf.*

*married 1907*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 14-1916</i>	<i>Oct 27-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *E. O. Linger* *10 00 11/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Hoester A. Sullivan Certificate No. 2820524

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 146.93	4 4 90	<del>4 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	<del>5 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	1925. 1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 84.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

APR 27 1923

NAME: Bettie Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 815833

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-251

NAME: *Sullivan Austin* 35611

Certificate No. *384629* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I 142 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Nov 11</i>	<i>9 Dec 11</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>8 MAR 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>5/31 1913</i>	<i>Acc'd order dated</i>	<i>6/5/17</i>				
Payable to widow:	<i>Ella E</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>6/13</i>		
Died:	<i>May 31-1913</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>Aug 18-1913.</i>				
Remarks:							
<i>86</i>	<i>Check No. 214</i>	<i>Dated Aug 17</i>	<i>Canceled Aug</i>				
Former Roll No.	<i>GL 29522</i>	Death reported by	<i>P. M. at Amboy Ind</i>				

NAME: *Sullivan Himelius H* 27706 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *382646* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl 10 38 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr and Dis Pectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>2 Oct 89</i>	<i>22 Jan 90</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Jan 11</i>	<i>14 Feb 11</i>				
Fees:	<i>L H H Paymaster</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Apr 11</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>APR 26 1911</i>				
Remarks:	<i>Final payment approved to</i>	<i>Widow Order Com'r.</i>					
Former Roll No.	<i>GL 29526</i>	Home:					



NAME: <i>Austin Sullivan</i>												Certificate No. <i>384629</i>											
Paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 8</i>												Date: <i>15.40.2250</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		45		2				2				2				2			
3				3		45		3				3				3				3			
4				4		45		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2		45		2				2				2				2			
3				3		45		3				3				3				3			
4				4		45		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	45		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2		45		2				2				2				2			
3				3		45		3				3				3				3			
4				4		45		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	45		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2		45		2				2				2				2			
3				3		45		3				3				3				3			
4				4		45		4				4				4				4			

[illegible]



NAME:

Sullivan, Honora

Certificate No.

4018

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

2cl. Fireman, "San Jacinto"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
2	12	19 MARCH '86	27 May 1889			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/16/1910

Bureau notified:

JUL 31 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22

BOSTON, MASS.

Spring St  
Hall War

6-676

NAME

Sullivan Honora

Certificate No.

17 180

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

John

Service

2nd Cl Fmn U. S. S. Nipsic

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Feb. 25, 1905.				

Died

Oct. 17, 1928

Reported

OCT 4 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 288 HONORA SULLIVAN,

Certificate No.

4018

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 15	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME HONORA SULLIVAN

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 17 180

CIVIL WAR.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-12	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 12						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 12						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4 12						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4 12						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4 12						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4 12						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4 12						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 12						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 12						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 12						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK  
CANCELED

Notice to Pay 5-3-1081/27

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Sullivan, Honora.*

Certificate No. *17180* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**  
**Civil War.**

Name of Sailor: *John Sullivan*

Service: *2nd Class Fireman, U.S.S. "Kipsic."*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1905</i>	<i>29. Apr. 1905</i>	<i>Raymond L.</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1908</i>

Fees: *not Civil War Service*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*  
*San Francisco* Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Former Roll No. *3317.*

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME **Sullivan Honora**

Certificate No. **18070** *30* NAVY WIDOW Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
**CIVIL WAR -WIDOW**

Name of Sailor **Michael**

Service **Pt. U. S. Marine Corps**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>50</i>		<i>MARCH 4, 1927</i>	<i>MAY 3 1927</i>			

Died *July 7, 1928*

Reported *AUG 25 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Honora Sullivan.</i>				WIDOW. Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>17180</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	8 37 93			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4 36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME HONORA SULLIVAN  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 18070

**SPECIAL ACT**  
 CIVIL WAR - WIDOW  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							

NAME:

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

18,070

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Name of Sailor:

Michael

Service:

Pri, U.S.M.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 8	12	21 Oct, 1895	17 July, 1906			
		19 APRIL 1908				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1912				
For		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

164

6-576

NAME: 1809 HONORA SULLIVAN, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

18,070

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: \$ 25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2		10		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3		12		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3			
4				4		9		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4		4			
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2		12	30-	2		14		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3		12	36	3		12		3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30	3			
4		12		4		4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
2		11		2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2		4	30	2			
3		11		3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3			
4		9		4		4	36	4		4	81.13	4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2		10		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2			
3		10		3		4	36	3		4	75	3			GROUP 3 PAID	3				3			
4		9		4		4	36	4		4	75	4			JUNE 4, 1922	4				4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sullivan Honora

Certificate No. 765814 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Sullivan

Service: Pri 2. 7 Ind. Inf.

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 9-1913	Oct 25-1913
INO.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INO.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan 30/18 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_ Check No. 6153982 Dated FEB 4-1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Jan 30/18 Reimbursement order dated July 25-18  
Relieve A. Sullivan  
 available to \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 3531 Woodland Ave. 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, Hugh B 330.550

Certificate No. 1105897 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pr. G. D. 14. Pa T Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

4 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	22 Mch 09	19 Apr 09				
Reis.	4	21 May 12	26 Oct 12				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 7 9-13-12 Bureau notified: AUG 14 1912

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 72 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-881





NAME: *Sullivan Hugh B.* (S-P. A. 1.) *330-550*

Certificate No. *1105897* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr Gr 10 14 Pa U bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 May 04.</i>	<i>24 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5403* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Hugh H* (S-P. A. 1.) *27751*

Certificate No. *578662* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl K 14 Ind Am 3 Paddy 6 3 26 S. Art*

Disability: *GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Jan 08</i>	<i>26 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Mar 11</i>	<i>27 Mar 11</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Jan 13</i>	<i>18 JUN 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 12 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks: *3/12 1915 Accrued order dated 11/8/15*

*WIDOW* *11/16*

Former Roll No. *9829552* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Hugh B Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1105897</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks: <i>330.550</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 18</i>		<b>COLUMBUS</b>	1		
	2	<b>DROPPED-RENSIONED</b>			2		
	3	<b>UNDER ACT</b>			3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Hugh H. Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>578662</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>15.2430</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 63</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>	
1908.	1	<i>3/6 110</i>		1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>	
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>7 72</i>	
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3	<i>7 72</i>	
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>7 72</i>	
1909.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>5-2040</i>	
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	

**DEAD**

*Pl. out*

*2.4/16*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan/Hugh H.

Certificate No. 1195.345 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr C. 47 N. Y. Eng.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Feb 23, 1921	Nov 16, 1921				
Aug.	15	May 10, 1922	JUN 19 1922				
Fees: <u>None</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 23 1921 JUN 24 1922</u>				Home: <u>C. B.</u>			

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sullivan, Humphrey

Certificate No. 1136.436 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907  
Act of June 27, 1906 Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 1 St. A 28 Mass. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	8 June, 1907	31 Aug. 1907	Inc.	30	21 Oct. 1913	27 March 1914
Reis.	15	4 Nov. 1908	3 Dec. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	23	27 May 1912	17 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: _____							
Transferred from: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <u>Dec 17 1920 D 1</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 23 1921</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <u>217 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: _____			

6-661



NAME: <i>Hugh H Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1195-345</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: **372 HUMPHREY D. SULLIVAN, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. **29 377**

Last paid to: **End Apr 16, 1920** Rate: **38x 8** Remarks: **To end Apr 16, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	9	1915.	1	4	12	1919.	1	4	12	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	12		2	4	12		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	12		3	4	12		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	12		4	4	12		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	12	1920.	1	4	12	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	24		2	5			2	4	12		2	4	12		2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	12		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	12		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	12	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	12		2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	9		3	4	12		3				3				3		
	4	4	12		4	4	12		4	4	12		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	9	1914.	1	4	12	1918.	1	4	12	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	12		2	4	12		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	12		3		12		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	12		4	4	12		4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: **Humphrey D. Sullivan** Certificate No. **29 377**

Last paid to: **End Apr 16, 1920** Rate: **38x 8** Remarks: **To end Apr 16, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	119	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3	4	166		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	59		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	13	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	26		4	4			4	12	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	215	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3		60		3				3				3		
	4	5			4		48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-677



*Sullivan, Ida A.* ~~45,090~~

Certificate No. <b>264 911</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: General Law.
Name of Soldier: <i>James H.</i>		
Service: <i>Pr W. 70 0</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 June 1875	25 July 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Mich 1886				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1197</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sullivan Irwin* **31575** (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. <b>578 152</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <i>Pri C 142 Penn Inf</i> <b>February 6, 1907</b>		
Disability: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 July 1890	14 May 1891	Inc 30		Sept 20 1913	AUG 18 1914
	<del>15</del>	<del>25 Sep 1890</del>	<del>25 Oct 1891</del>	" 40		JUN 10 1918	
	<b>Reis 24</b>	<b>27 May 1912</b>	<b>8 Jan 1913</b>	Inc.		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>10/28/08</i>							
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 19 1920</b>		<i>Rockwood Penn</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>32666</b>							

6-661



NAME: <i>Ida A. Sullivan</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>443,090</i>				Certificate No. <i>264,911</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Erwin Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>578152</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 24 30 50 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	7	
	3				3		
	4				4	71	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	9			3	9	
	4	8	36		4	7	
1909.	1	14	45.90	1913.	1		65.10
	2				2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	72
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	90

GROUP 1

NAME: *Sullivan, Isaac S.* 1456

Certificate No. *147,439* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt G, 90" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan. 13/86</i>	<i>Mar. 8/86</i>	<i>Incr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 7/08</i>	<i>Sept. 16/08</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb. 16/87</i>	<i>Apr. 23/87</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 31/1912</i>	<i>Feb. 14-1913</i>
<i>addl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr. 14/04</i>	<i>Dec. 28/04</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 26/13</i>	<i>Oct 9/13</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i> <i>Apr. 11/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *N.Y. - 5/13/10. PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *Aug 23/17* PHILADELPHIA, PA. Bureau notified: *19* Check No. *5433975* Dated *Nov 4 1917* Canceled: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sullivan Isaac S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *147,439* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt G, 90" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Aug. 08</i>	<i>SEP 16 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Philadelphia - May 13/10*  
*B/O - May 17/10*

Remarks: *34*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: 1456 Isaac S. Sullivan Certificate No. 147.439

Last paid to: 5/4/10. Rate: 15 2/50: 27: Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2						
	3				3	4	81		3				3						
	4				4	4	81		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2						
	3				3	19	45		3				3						
	4				4	9	45		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/17	45 52 87	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2				2						
	3				3	4	64 50		3				3						
	4				4	4	64 50		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2						
	3	8	45-		3	4	81		3				3						
	4	9	45		4	4	81		4				4						

NAME: 15 Isaac S. Sullivan Certificate No. 147 439

Last paid to: Rate: 15- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	35 20		2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3						
	4	13	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3						
	4	13	44 20		4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2						
	3	11	45		3				3				3						
	4	12	45		4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2						
	3	trans			3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4						



NAME:

(2-2. A. 2.)

Sullivan, Isabella D

Certificate No.

687707

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John Sullivan &amp; John Akay

Service:

Orl D 45 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Feb 1909	24 Aug 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

10

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 29-1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

u

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Isabella O Sullivan

Certificate No.

687707

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL ~~72~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2	4	14	2	2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2			
3				3	14	36	3	4	36	3		3			3				
4				4	9	36	4	4	36	4		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	8	36	2	4	36	2		2			2				
3				3	10	36	3	4	36	3		3			3				
4				4	12	36	4	4	36	4		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4	36	2	4	36	2		2			2				
3	10	1/2	72.80	3	4	36	3	4	36	3		3			3				
4	10		36	4	4	36	4	4	48.13	4		4			4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	13	36		2	4	36	2	4	75	2		2			2				
3	9	36		3		36	3	4	75	3		3			3				
4	14	36		4	4	36	4	4	75	4		4			4				

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2202

